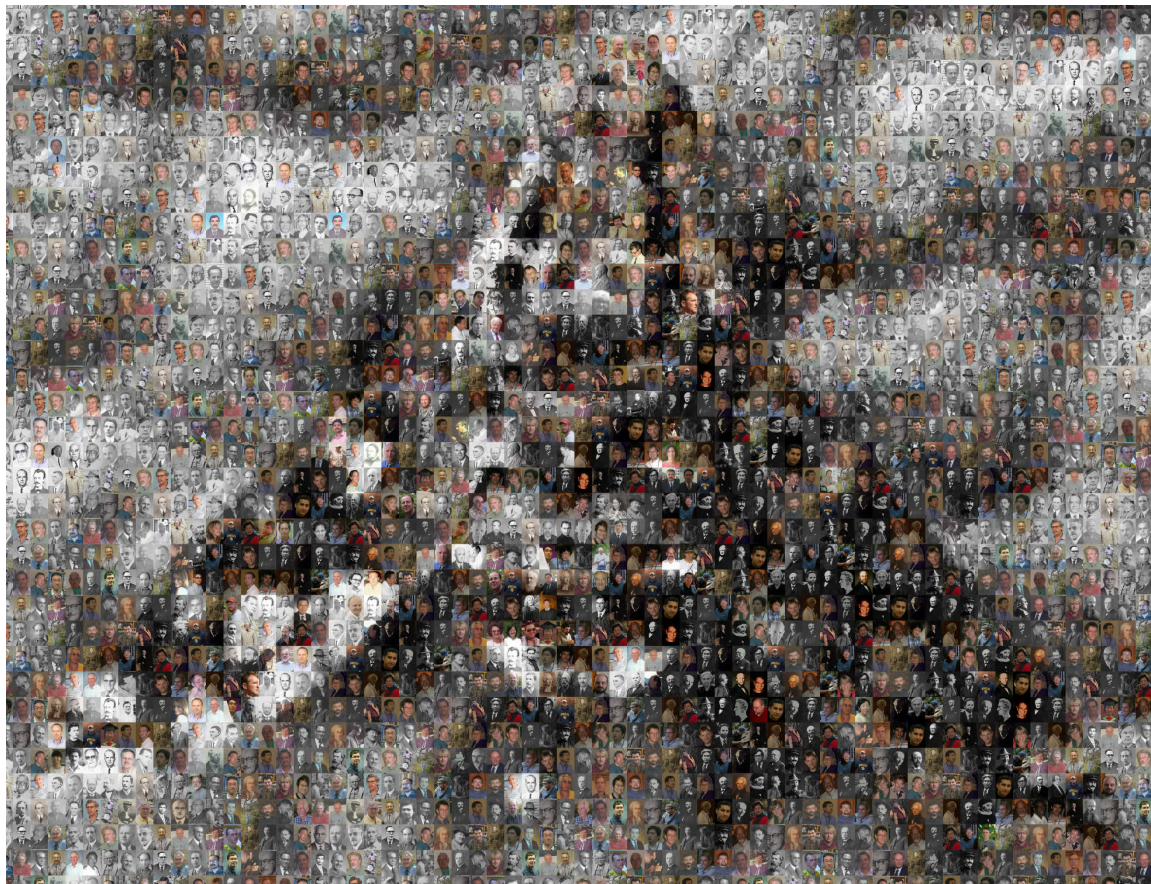


# **AUTHORS OF FLY NAMES**

**Second Edition**

**Neal L. Evenhuis**



**Bishop Museum**

**2013**

## **AUTHORS OF FLY NAMES**

A list of all authors who have proposed  
Diptera names at the family-level or below  
**Second Edition**

Neal L. Evenhuis

*Bishop Museum Technical Report No. 61*

2013

Published by  
Bishop Museum  
1525 Bernice Street  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Copyright ©2013

*Author contact information:*

Dr. Neal L. Evenhuis  
Bishop Museum  
1525 Bernice Street  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817-2704, USA  
email: NealE@bishopmuseum.org

ISSN 1085-455X

## Introduction

This is the second edition of this list. The first edition was published in 2010 as *Bishop Museum Technical Report 51*. That 2010 list included 5,375 dipterists. This second edition lists 5,701, an increase of 326 in just a little over two years.

I began in the late 1980s to compile an authority file of all authors who had proposed at least one or more names of extant and/or fossil Diptera taxa at family level or below. The need for this list stemmed from two focal points: 1) to provide a unambiguous (i.e., unique) identifier for every author who proposed a dipteran name; and 2) to provide to a wide user-community basic biographical information on authors of fly names in order to allow accurate identification of these authors and for general interest in just who were these people describing fly names. Authority files are comprised of entries that are used as templates for associations with and cross-indexing in bibliographies, taxon lists, collection information, and other sets of data. As such, having as accurate a set of data as possible pertaining to those entries is required in order to avoid ambiguities. In personal names, accurate data are essential in order to differentiate between, say, two different persons named John H. Smith: one may have the middle given name Harold, the other Herman; or they may have the same exact family name and given names but have different birth and/or death dates. Once all these data are found, each name can be accurately and uniquely associated with names they proposed and confusion can be avoided as to which, say, John H. Smith it was that described a particular dipteran name.

As with any list or catalog of a dynamic field such as taxonomy, by the time it goes to print, it is outdated. A master list is being kept separate from this printed list and is continually being updated and refined as more data and new publications are found. Readers are encouraged to bring any corrections and updates to the author's attention. When providing these data to the author, associated published and or other vetted sources are desired to allow for proper verification for any addition or correction.

***Eligibility for entry.*** All persons listed here have proposed one or more names of taxa (fossil or extant) at the family level or below that are currently considered to be true Diptera. These include primarily authors and co-authors of any available name according to the ICZN Code (I.C.Z.N. 1999), but also include those persons who have effectively published *nomina nuda*. Only persons who have provided the criteria for authorship (ICZN Code Article 50) are listed. Persons who have misspelled names are excluded unless such misspellings have been deemed to be emendations (ICZN Code Article 33.2.1) [see also Evenhuis *et al.* 2010 for discussion of determining certain names previously considered misspellings that are actually emendations]. The cut-off date for entry for this second edition was 31 December 2012. Currently, there are 5,701 total names in this list.

## **Format**

**NAME** — Names are given in alphabetical order by family name (surname) and given name(s) in Romanized letters and include all diacritic marks. See below under indexing for exceptions to this convention of listing that is found in some countries like Burma, Ethiopia, and Indonesia, some persons of whom may not have family names. Names or parts of names in square brackets are either: 1) those that are part of the full name but are often not found in publications; 2) alternate spellings found in biographical sources or other published literature; 3) maiden names, previous given names, or previous married names; 4) nicknames; or 5) spellings in the native alphabet of the author. For maiden or previous names, these are placed after the year of birth and/or death. For the last set of cases, an attempt was made to find the characters in the native alphabet of the author in Cyrillic (eastern European countries), Sanskrit [and others derivatives] (India), Kanji (Japan), Korean (Hanja), and Hanzi (China and Taiwan). Not all original spellings have as yet been found and verified. This is an ongoing task that will be continued and refined. Names of authors deriving their names from Hebrew, Arabic, or south or southeast Asian languages have not been fully researched and are not included in this list but are hoped to be included in revised editions. Names are given as they appear in publications. If names have changed (marriage, divorce, moving to a country with different orthographic conventions, spelling corrections, etc.) cross-references are given to the most common occurrence of the name, which may not necessarily be the currently accepted spelling of the name.

**DATE** — Dates of birth and/or death are given in parentheses after the name, where known. Only the year is given in this printed list. The database contains more accurate dates where known, including day and month. If a person is known to have died but the year is unknown, it is denoted by “[D]”. Where the century of birth or death is known but the decade is not, this is indicated by. e.g., “(18xx– 19xx)”. If a blank occurs after the hyphen, it is assumed the author is still living. If no date of birth or death could be found, years in the second column in square brackets are those in which the author is known to have lived and, at a minimum, known to have published. These dates were not researched exhaustively for all authors, so in many cases only one or a few years are shown, which reflects years of publications of papers in which a new dipteran taxon was proposed. In researching bibliographies and/or biographies that were located for a particular person, the earliest date and latest date found in those bibliographies or biographies for each author is given.

**COUNTRY** — Countries are listed, where known, primarily for places the author has worked but may also include places of birth and/or death when different from the countries in which they are known to have worked.

## **Orthographic and Indexing Conventions**

**ORTHOGRAPHY** — Spelling of personal names in a Romanized alphabet that have been transliterated from a non-Romanized alphabet includes a number of conventions that vary

from country to country. Generally speaking, in this work, when transliterating from a non-Roman alphabet, effort has been made to ascertain the Romanized spelling preferred by the author.

*Cyrillic*: As an example of transliteration variations of Russian, the surname “Зайцев” can transliterate to “Zaytsev”, “Zaitsev”, “Zaitzev”, or “Zaytzev” following various transliteration rules. As one example, “Zaitzev” is the preferred transliterated spelling for the family name by V.F. Zaitzev and is followed here. Another is “Штакельберга”, which should be transliterated to “Shtakel’berg” but is commonly transliterated in publications to “Stackelberg”, which is the transliterated spelling followed here.

*Chinese (Hanzi)*: Mainland Chinese traditionally list surnames first and given names last, hence their listing here following that convention deletes punctuation as it is unnecessary. However, Chinese Taiwan lists names in the western style with given names first and surnames last. I follow this convention from persons from Taiwan and thus place a comma to denote the division between surname and given names. Transliterations from original Hanzi Chinese characters can involve two potential parameters: 1) citations previous to 1982 may have been transliterated using the Wade-Giles system; 2) citations after 1981 are probably based on the Pinyin system of transliterating. As a result, in cases of older Chinese workers, their names may be found transliterated into Romanized letters in published papers in two different ways. In unresolved cases, this has led to these being considered two different persons when they were the same. This is one of the reasons for trying to find and verify the Hanzi characters for as many Chinese workers as possible. However, another confounding situation is that some Chinese workers changed their names around the time of the Great Cultural Revolution (1950s). This meant that the Hanzi characters would be different although the transliterations might be the same. One case of this was found with the doyen of Chinese Diptera, Yang Chi-kun [Yang Ji-kun] (1925–2006), who changed his name in Hanzi characters in 1950 from 杨答琨 to 杨集昆 yet both transliterate to “Yang Ji-kun”. Both sets of Hanzi are given for him in this list. Two types of Chinese characters are given in this list of authors and reflect primarily those persons living in Mainland China (using simplified Hanzi) or those living in Taiwan (using traditional Hanzi).

INDEXING — As with various orthographic conventions, how to list personal names can also follow numerous styles and conventions. For the most part, I follow Brummitt & Powell (1992) who enlisted a number of collaborators from different countries in order to assist with a standard for indexing all the authors of plants names. Some vagaries of indexing by country/language are given below to help explain their appearance in this listing.

*Ethiopian*: Although the Ethiopian civil code in 1960 said that every individual has a family name, one or more first names, and a patronymic, no national usage for such a format yet formally exists in Ethiopia. Currently, the following two elements form an Ethiopian name: 1) personal name; 2) father’s personal name. These may be single elements or compound names in each case. The convention for listing Ethiopian names used here follows that recommended in Giorgis (2007), which is to list the first name element (personal name) followed by the father’s name (patronymic). Since these are in normal order, no punctuation is necessary between the names.

*Burma/Indonesia*: In some cases there are no family names in Burma or Indonesia, only

given names. And sometimes these may be singular. One case of a singular name exists in this list, the Indonesian dipterist Syafruddin.

*Vietnamese:* Family names exist in Vietnam, but in many cases these are not discernable. In cases where no family name could be ascertained for indexing, the name is listed as normally written. Cross-indexing is given to the name as listed here.

*Spanish:* Compound given names as well as compound surnames are very common in Spanish personal names. With regard to surnames, an illustrious family name (abolengo) and distinguished lineage could be conferred through use of a long string of leading family names. Two main surnames exist in Spanish names: a patronymic and matronymic. In all cases, the patronymic precedes the matronymic. In some citations, the matronymic may be deleted or abbreviated to the first initial or listed in full and connected to the patronymic with a hyphen or the connecting hyphen omitted. When a woman marries, she drops the mother's name but keeps her father's name to which she appends the preposition "de" followed by her husband's father's surname. For example, if Maria Sánchez Lopez marries Juan González, she becomes Maria Sánchez de González. Some women omit the "de" and others omit the "de" and connect the matronymic and patronymic with a hyphen (e.g., Arabia Sánchez-Terrón). In indexing Spanish names, listing is based on the patronymic and not the matronymic. The format of listing here follows the normal citation that the author prefers and also that is encountered in the published literature, which follows what Cronshaw (2007) outlines.

*Portuguese:* Portuguese also uses compound surnames but with the order reversed. The mother's family name precedes the father's family name. Indexing of Portuguese names is always by the patronymic (the last name in the string of names). Complications arise from the use of prepositions and articles and preposition-articles that precede the patronymic, such as "da", "de", "do", and "dos". For example Jose Mauricio dos Santos is indexed here as "Santos, Jose Mauricio dos". Forms that follow the surname such as "Filho" (= Junior) and "Neto" (= III) can cause difficulty in determining the last element of the name. These should be kept with the patronymic but the indexing is still based on the patronymic and not "Filho" or "Neto". Thus, Rafael Gioia Martins-Neto, should be indexed as "Martins-Neto, Rafael Gioia". Black (2003) discusses these indexing conventions and also gives good examples of how to distinguish between Spanish and Portuguese names when it is not evident from the publication.

*Prefixes in Dutch, Belgian, South African and other names:* Certain parts of names (ennobled prefixes and suffixes, articles, etc.) are dealt with in various ways. These include articles such as "van", "van de", "van der", "de". Again, I follow the format and exceptions in Brummitt & Powell (1992), who contacted a number of specialists from various countries in attempting to apply a standard convention for indexing. Their summary is repeated here (but with dipterist examples) to clarify how these names are treated in this list.

*Dutch:* The prefixes "van" and "van der" are to be dropped, but "de" is to be retained, all spelled with a lower case initial letter. Thus, for example, "Johann Cornelis de Meijere" is indexed as "de Meijere, Johann Cornelis", but "Frederik Maurits van der Wulp" is indexed as "Wulp, Frederik Maurits van der".

*Belgian:* The prefixes "Van", "Van de", "Van der", and "De" are to be retained, all spelled with upper case initial letter. Thus, for example, "Eliane Suzy Marie Audry De Coninck" is indexed as "De Coninck, Eliane Suzy Marie Audry".

*South African:* The prefixes “Van”, “Van der”, and “De” are to be retained, all spelled with upper case initial letter if no given name precedes them; and spelled with a lower case initial letter if a given name precedes them. Thus, for example, “Botha de Meillon” is indexed as “De Meillon, Botha”.

*Other Countries:* Surnames with these prefixes listed above of a Dutch/Flemish/Afrikaans language origin, but the author was born or currently resides in another country, keep the prefixes, all spelled with an upper case initial letter. Thus the American “Millard Carr Van Duzee,” is indexed as “Van Duzee, Millard Carr”; and “Fritz van Emden”, who was German-born, but was expelled from Germany in the 1930s for having a Jewish wife and moved to Britain, is indexed as “Van Emden, Fritz”.

*Ennobled Prefixes:* The prefix “von” is historically an ennobled prefix like “Sir” and, as such, is not the basis of indexing. Thus, for example, “Viktor von Röder” is indexed as “Röder, Viktor von”. “Carl von Linné” would be indexed as “Linné, Carl von”, but his birth name is used here and is found in this list indexed as “Linnaeus, Carolus”.

## Demographics and Patterns

In compiling this list of authors, a few interesting results of searching and sorting the data have been found and are presented here. Table 1 gives a list of the number of dipterists by country for the top 26 countries. Those residing in or having worked in the United States are at the top of the country list followed by China, whose numbers of dipterists have been increasing at an incredible rate the last couple of decades as more and more students matriculate in the Chinese university systems and describe new taxa of Diptera. Brazil follows not that far behind in 3rd place, which also reflects the numbers of students entering the university system and studying and publishing on new taxa of Diptera. The top ten places for the UK, Germany, France, Japan, and Russia reflect the long-time history of scientists in those countries who have lead the way toward increasing our knowledge of natural history in general and Diptera taxonomy in particular.

**Table 1. List of Top 26 Countries by Numbers of Workers**

Country	Dipterists			Country	Dipterists		
	2010	2012	%**		2010	2012	%**
US	828	860	3.9	Czech Republic	70	73	4.2
China	626	719	14.6	Netherlands	66	70	6.0
<b>Brazil*</b>	364	407	11.8	<b>Belgium</b>	61	66	8.2
UK	376	405	7.7	Sweden	63	65	3.1
Germany	365	379	4.2	<b>Spain</b>	54	62	14.8
France	322	339	5.2	<b>Poland</b>	53	61	13.2
Japan	303	317	4.5	Austria	60	61	1.6
Russia	276	284	2.9	South Africa	55	56	1.8
India	243	253	4.1	<b>Colombia</b>	40	53	32.5
Canada	142	151	6.3	<b>Switzerland</b>	42	51	21.5
Australia	128	145	1.2	Venezuela	45	47	4.4
Italy	117	118	0.9	Finland	42	42	0
Argentina	79	89	12.7	Peru	35	37	5.7

\*countries in **bold** moved up in ranking since 2010; \*\*percentage increase since 2010



Some in this top 26 list are there as a reflection of their importance geographically to the study of medically and agriculturally important insects. One of these, India, is especially so placed as it is currently one of the leading countries for researchers dealing with agricultural pests. India was also the host for many researchers in the 1920s through to the 1940s who dealt with vectors of malaria, dengue, and kala-azar. South America has recently seen an increase in taxonomic researchers, again primarily dealing with medically important Diptera. Besides the large numbers of workers in Brazil (11.8% increase since 2010), Argentina (12.7%) and Colombia (32.5%) are seeing a significant increase in numbers of workers and this should continue in the coming decades. That Latin American countries are increasing in numbers of Diptera workers is a reflection of the general increase overall in the sciences where the percentage of the total numbers of scientific papers that derive from Latin American workers doubled from 1981 to 2000 (Black 2003) and continues to rise.

Table 2 below gives a list of how many workers are known by family for the top 32 families. It is no surprise that the Culicidae far and away tops the list. Being one of the most medically important insects and one of the leading causes of deaths in humans since the dawn of time, it has been the subject of a number of research projects as well as taxonomic surveys and revisions. Moreover, governments during the world's many wars have employed medical entomologists to study these and other disease vectors in order to minimize the harmful effects on its troops before going into battle in particular areas. Such research on these medically important flies has fostered a number of papers describing new taxa and a concurrent large number of taxonomists over time. Economically important insects are the logical ones to top any list by numbers of workers and this is the case with the top families of Diptera in this table. Behind the mosquitoes are the Chironomidae (water quality indicators), the Psychodidae, Ceratopogonidae, and Simuliidae (disease vectors), Syrphidae (biocontrol), Cecidomyiidae and Drosophilidae (agricultural pests), and Tabanidae (disease vectors).

**Table 2. List of Families by Number of Workers**

Family	Dipterists		Family	Dipterists	
	2010	2012		2010	2012
Culicidae	897	906	Dolichopodidae	232	238
Chironomidae	518	548	Empididae	219	236
Ceratopogonidae	510	540	<b>Stratiomyidae</b>	206	218
Psychodidae	468	510	Calliphoridae	211	216
Simuliidae	465	497	Limoniidae	203	216
Syrphidae	442	460	<b>Phoridae</b>	195	206
Cecidomyiidae	424	435	Mycetophilidae	196	202
Drosophilidae	393	401	Anthomyiidae	190	196
Tabanidae	362	375	Sciaridae	182	191
Muscidae	329	353	<b>Agromyzidae</b>	170	177
Tephritidae	298	328	Ephydriidae	172	173
<b>Sarcophagidae</b>	264	297	<b>Chloropidae</b>	159	165
Asilidae	286	293	Hippoboscidae	160	164
Tachinidae	258	274	Keroplastidae	117	121
<b>Tipulidae</b>	234	245	Oestridae	116	119
Bombyliidae	236	238	Conopidae	101	104

families in **bold** have moved up in rank since 2010

## Other Statistics/Interesting Notes

YOUNGEST TO DIE: **Addis, Clarence John, Jr.** (1921–1946), 25 yrs of age. American. Worked on Ceratopogonidae. Died of a brain tumor.

OLDEST TO DIE: **Walley, George Stuart** (1904–2008), 104 yrs of age. Canadian. Worked on Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Sarcophagidae.

INTERESTING NAME: **Chen Han-bin** [陈汉彬] (1937– ). Chinese. Works on Ceratopogonidae and Simuliidae. The Chinese Hanzi characters translate to “blackflies”.

NOTABLE DEATHS: Most dipterists who have passed on, have died of old age or normal illnesses associated with aging. Some have died in car accidents or plane crashes. However, there have been a few who have had rather notable deaths. A selection of these are enumerated below.

**Baeza Cuéllar, Mariano** (1903–1936). Spanish. Entered the Spanish civil war but refused to fight. Instead, he worked as doctor attending to the injuries of the anti-fascist forces. He was killed in 1936 when Franco’s troops assaulted the hospital in Toledo in which he was working. While others fled to save their lives, he refused their pleas to leave, instead staying with his patients until the end.

**Bezzi, Mario** (1868–1927). Italian. Died from a self-inflicted gunshot; he was supposedly either distressed over a woman or because he was diagnosed with dementia.

**Chernovsky, Aleksei Alekseevich** [Черноровский, Алексей Алексеевич] (1904–1942). Russian. Worked on Chironomidae. Died of starvation during the blockade of Leningrad during WWII.

**Chillcott, James Gordon Thomas** (1929–1967). Canadian. Worked on Anthomyiidae, Empididae, Ephydriidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae, Rhagionidae. After traveling half-way around the world from Ottawa to Nepal on a much longed-for trip to help survey the Himalayan region, suffered a heart attack soon after he arrived in Kathmandu.

**Cuthbertson, Alexander** (1901–1942). British. Worked on Rhagionidae, Vermileonidae. Died of a nervous collapse in his laboratory in Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia while on duty during WWII. It was said the military training he received the previous day was too intensive.

**Dodge, Harold Rodney** (1913–1973). American. Worked on Culicidae, Muscidae, Sarcophagidae. Died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound.

**Dorogostaisky, Vitalii Cheslavovich** [Дорогостайский, Виталий Чеславович] (1879–1938). Russian. Worked on Simuliidae. Arrested by Soviet government officials in 1938 on trumped up charges and executed after a perfunctory trial.

**Fuller, Mary Ellen** (1906–1938) [= Mrs. E.H. Kipps]. Australian. Worked on Anisopodidae, Pelecorhynchidae, Phoridae, Stratiomyidae. Committed suicide by hanging herself; supposedly distressed over a failed relationship with another man.

**Gibbins, Ernest Gerald** (1900–1942). British. Worked on Culicidae, Simuliidae. Killed by being speared to death by African tribesmen who thought he was doing witchcraft with the blood samples he was taking for research.

**Hacker, Henry [Pollard]** (1876–1973). British. Worked on Culicidae. Committed suicide after 30 years of suffering from malaria.

- Hogue, Charles Leonard** (1935–1992). American. Worked on Blephariceridae, Ceratopogonidae, Culicidae, Ephydriidae, Psychodidae. Died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound after he was diagnosed with prostate cancer.
- Kovalev, Vladimir Grigor'yevich** [Ковалев, Владимир Григорьевич] (1942–1987). Russian. Worked on numerous fossil fly families. Committed suicide by hanging himself. Supposedly distressed over the unrequited love of a fellow staffer.
- LeBaron, William** (1814–1876). American. Worked on Tachinidae. Died of sunstroke while preparing a report on the Diptera of Illinois. Of interest is that Osten Sacken was collecting in California at the time of his death, and on the way back to New York, he stopped by LeBaron's gravesite to pay his respects.
- Mamonov, Vasilii Aleksandrovich** [Мамонов, Василий Александрович] (1896–1939). Russian. Worked on Anthomyiidae. Arrested in 1938 on trumped up charges by Soviet government officials and executed after a perfunctory trial.
- Montagu, George** (1753–1815). British. Worked on Hippoboscidae. Died from lockjaw after stepping on a rusty nail.
- Ngũ' Đăng Văn** (1910–1967). Vietnamese. Worked on Culicidae. Died after a carpet bombing raid by Americans during the Vietnam war.
- Piton, Louis Émile** (1909–1945). French. Worked on numerous fossil flies. Died of typhus in Dachau concentration camp where he was sent by the Germans after being convicted of assisting the escape of allied soldiers from France during WWII.
- Riley, Charles Valentine** (1843–1895). American. Fell off his bicycle and died after fracturing his skull on the pavement at Dupont Circle, Washington, DC.
- Semenov[-Tian Shansky], Andrei Petrovich** [Семенов-Тянь Шанский, Андрей Петрович] (1866–1942). Russian. Worked on Mydidae, Oestridae. Died of pneumonia during the blockade of Leningrad during WWII.
- Shannon, Raymond Corbett** (1894–1945). American. Worked on numerous families of Diptera. Died from an overdose of drugs after years of suffering from dengue, a tumor, and insomnia.
- Simpson, James Jenkins** (1881–1936). British. Worked on Glossinidae. Presumed drowned. Missing after falling overboard on a sailing cruise to Greece.
- Soesilo, Raden** (1895–1942). Indonesian. Worked on Culicidae. Died in a concentration camp in Java after being captured by Japanese troops.
- Speiser, Paul** (1877–1945). German. Worked on numerous Diptera families. Died of a self-inflicted gunshot to avoid being captured by the Russians near the end of WWII.
- Tonnoir, André Léon** (1885–1940). Belgian-Australian. Worked on numerous families of Diptera. Died while collecting on Black Mountain behind the CSIRO buildings in Canberra. His body was not found until days later after crows had been eating it.
- Venhuis, Willem George** (1901–1946). Dutch Indonesian. Worked on Culicidae. Died of a heart attack a few months after being released from a Japanese concentration camp in Indonesia.
- White, Adam** (1817–1878). Scottish. Worked on Calliphoridae and Tipulidae. Died after spending the last 15 years of his life in a Scottish mental asylum. He suffered a nervous breakdown in 1863 after the death of his wife and from then on was confined to the asylum.

**Yamada, Shinichiro** [山田真一郎] (1883–1937). Japanese. Worked on Culicidae, Muscidae. Died in Shandong, China, during a survey to find the fly that transmits kala-azar disease in hopes that its discovery by Japanese would make the Chinese people more friendly to their Japanese occupiers.

### **Bibliographic and Biographic Sources Consulted**

A number of published sources exist that provided essential data in the course of compiling this list. The major ones that have helped compile this list are given here. A more detailed list can be found in Evenhuis (1997).

- ALBALADEJO, C.M. 1994. Bibliografía entomológica de autores españoles (1758–1990). *Documentos Fauna Iberica* 1: 1–821.
- APPLEGARTH, J.S. 2007. Index of authors in taxonomic herpetology. Second edition, pp. 275–328. In: Adler, K. (editor), Contributions to the history of herpetology. Volume 2. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, St. Louis. 389 pp.
- BAKLOUSHINSKAYA, I.Y. & MINTER, D.W. (editors) 2001. Vorontsov's who's who in biodiversity sciences in Azerbaijan, Armenia, Belarus, Estonia, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Russia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan. Second edition, revised and updated English version. KMK Scientific Press, Moscow. 754 pp.
- BRUMMITT, R.K. & POWELL, C.E. (editors) 1992. Authors of plant names. A list of the authors of scientific names of plants, with recommended standard forms of their names, including abbreviations. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 732 pp.
- ENGEL, H. 1939. Alphabetical list of Dutch zoological cabinets and menageries. *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde* 27: 247–346.
- EVENHUIS, N.L. 1997. Litteratura Taxonomica Dipteriorum (1758–1930) being a selected list of the books and prints of Diptera taxonomy from the beginning of Linnaean nomenclature to the end of the year 1930; containing information on the biographies, bibliographies, types, collections, and patronymic genera of the authors listed in this work; including detailed information on publication dates, original and subsequent editions, and other ancillary data concerning the publications listed herein. 2 vols. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. x + 871 pp.
- GILBERT, P. 1977. A compendium of the biographical literature on deceased entomologists. British Museum (Natural History), London. 455 pp.
- GILBERT, P. 2007. A source book for biographical literature on entomologists. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 694 pp.
- SMETANA, A. & HERMAN, L.H. 2001. Brief history of taxonomic studies of the Staphylinidae including biographical sketches of the investigators, pp. 17–160. In: Herman, L.H., Catalog of the Staphylinidae (Insecta, Coleoptera). 1758 to the end of the second millennium. Vol. 1, Introduction, history. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 265: 1–650.
- NONVEILLER, G. 1999. The pioneers of the research on the insects of Dalmatia. Croatian Natural History Museum, Zagreb. 390 pp.

- PAPAVERO, N. & IBAÑEZ-BERNAL, S. 2001. Contributions to a history of Mexican dipterology.-Part I. Entomologists and their work before the Biologia Centrali-Americana. *Acta Zoologica Mexicana* (n.s.) 84: 65–173.
- PAPAVERO, N. & IBAÑEZ-BERNAL, S. 2001. Contributions to a history of Mexican dipterology.-Part II. The Biologia Centrali-Americana. *Acta Zoologica Mexicana* (n.s.) 88: 143–232.

## Acknowledgments

Over the more than 20 years that have ensued since I began compiling this list, I have had the pleasure of assistance of a number of valued colleagues who checked data and/or provided me with biographical details and portraits: Kraig Adler and John Applegarth (information on older naturalists that also worked on herpetology); Peter Adler and Roger Crosskey (simuliid workers); Paul Beuk (Dutch workers); Art Borkent (ceratopogonid workers); Claudio Carvalho (South American workers); David Damkaer and Lucius G. Eldredge (dipterists who also worked on marine invertebrates); Kumar Ghorpade (Indian workers); Patrick Grootaert (Belgian workers); Huang Da-wei (Chinese workers); Zdravko Hubenov (Bulgarian workers); Alan Kabat, Robert Cowie, and Richard Petit (dipterists who also worked on snails); Valery Korneyev (Ukrainian workers); Marion Kotrba (chironomid workers); Olavi Kurina (Baltic states workers); Max Moulds (Australian workers); Emilia Nartshuk (Russian workers); James E. O’Hara (Canadian workers); Laszlo Papp (Hungarian workers); Adrian Pont (dipterists in general and historical advice); Thomas Pape (oestroid workers; Swedish workers); Hans-Peter Tschorsnig (German workers); Pekka Vilkkamaa (Finnish workers); Yunichi Yukawa and Masaaki Suwa (Japanese workers). Rob Oudejans gave me indispensable advice, assistance, information, corrections, additions, and continual reviews of the later drafts of this list throughout 2008–2013. Pamela Gilbert kindly went through a draft of this list shortly before her *Source Book* (Gilbert 2007) was published and made helpful corrections and added accurate dates. Tian-long Jiao and Matthew Yim (Bishop Museum) kindly helped translate and transliterate Chinese Hanzi. Yosihiko Sinoto (Bishop Museum) helped with Japanese transliterations. Lastly, the authors themselves, too numerous to mention, were extremely gracious with their time and personal information in helping me compile this list. In the course of providing me with their personal data, they would very often make sure I also included colleagues’ names and would provide me with either contact information or biographical details for those persons as well as their own.

## Literature Cited

- Black, B.** 2003. Indexing the names of authors from Spanish- and Portuguese-speaking countries. *Science Editor* 26(4): 118–121.
- Brummitt, R.K. & Powell, C.E.** (editors) 1992. Authors of plant names. A list of the authors of scientific names of plants, with recommended standard forms of their names, including abbreviations. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 732 pp.
- Cronshaw, F.** 2007. Spanish personal names. *The Indexer* 25: C3:5–C3:7.

- Evenhuis, N.L.** 1997. *Litteratura Taxonomica Dipteriorum (1758–1930)* being a selected list of the books and prints of Diptera taxonomy from the beginning of Linnaean nomenclature to the end of the year 1930; containing information on the biographies, bibliographies, types, collections, and patronymic genera of the authors listed in this work; including detailed information on publication dates, original and subsequent editions, and other ancillary data concerning the publications listed herein. 2 vols. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. x + 871 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L., O’Hara, J.E., Pape, T & Pont, A.C.** 2010. Nomenclatural studies toward a world list of Diptera genus-group names. Part 1. André-Jean-Baptiste Robineau-Desvoidy. *Zootaxa* 2373, 265 pp.
- Gilbert, P.** 2007. A source book for biographical literature on entomologists. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 694 pp.
- Giorgis, K.W.** 2007. The entry word in Ethiopian names. *The Indexer* 25: C3:8–C3:9.
- International Commission for Zoological Nomenclature.** 1999. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature*. Fourth edition. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London. 306 pp.



## LIST OF AUTHORS





<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Aagaard, Kaare [Hilmar] (1947– )		Norway
Aballay [Mallea], Fernando Hernán	[2008–2013]	Argentina
Abbass [Abbas], A K	[1975–1988]	UK-Iraq
Abbassian [Abbassian-Lintzen, Abbassian-Carter], Rosemarie (1921– )		Iran-UK-US
Abdul Rassoul, Mohammed Saleh	[1972–1980]	Iraq
Abdulla-Khan, Rehana [née Khan]	[1989–1998]	South Africa- Botswana
<i>Abdullah-Bey – see Hammerschmidt, Karl</i>		
Abonnenc, Émile (1905–1989)		France-French Guiana
AbouZied [Abouzied], Ehab Moaz (1968– )		Saudi Arabia- Egypt
Abraham, O K (1914– )		India-Singapore
Abramczuk, Łukasz (1981– )		Poland
Abreu, Mário Manuel Marini d’Araújo (1930– )		Portugal
Abro, Liaqat Ali (1959– )		Pakistan
Absolon, Karel [Karl, Charles] (1877–1960)		Czech Republic
Achoy [Mora], Rodolfo Antonio (1964– )		Costa Rica
Achterberg, Cornelis [Kees, Cees] van (1948– )		Netherlands
Ackland, David Michael (1927– )		UK
Acloque, Alexandre Noël Charles (1871–1941)		France
Aczél, Martin Ladislav [Ladislau] (1906–1958)		Hungary- Argentina
<i>Adachi, M. – see Kohn, M.A.</i>		
Adam, Jean-Paul	[1952–1999]	France-Congo (Brazzaville)
Adam, Joseph Issifu (1953– )		Ghana-Norway
Adames, Abdiel José (1938– )		Panama-US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Adamović, Živko Rafailo [Адамовић, Живко Рафаило] (1923–1998)		Serbia
Adams, Charles Frederick (1877–1950)		US
Adamson, [Alister] Alastair Martin (1902–1945)		UK-Trinidad
Adaymeh, Carolle	[2005–2013]	Lebanon
Addis, Clarence John, Jr. (1921–1946)		US
Adensamer, Theodor (1867–1900)		Germany- Austria
Adisoemarto, Soenartono [“Tony”] (1936–2007)		Indonesia
Adler, Peter Holdridge (1954– )		US
Adler, Saul (1895–1966)		UK
Advani, Ranjan [आडवाणी रंजन] (1952– )		India
Adwant, P D	[1971–1975]	India
Aellen, Villy (1926–2000)		Switzerland
Afonso, Rosenilde Carvalho de Holanda (1969– )		Brazil
Afzal, Muhammad (1957– )		Pakistan
Agafonova, Zoya Jakovlevna [Агафонова, Зоя Яковлевна] ( – [D])	[1961–1962]	Russia
<i>Agarwal, Geeta – see Maheshwari, Geeta</i>		
Agarwal, Gyan Chand [अग्रवाल, ज्ञान चंद] (1940– )		India
Agarwal, Mohan Lal [अग्रवाल, मोहन लाल] (1955– )		India
Agarwal, R A	[1956–2006]	India
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe (1807–1873)		Switzerland-US
Agharkar, Shankar Purusottam [Purosottam] (1884–1960)		India
Agramonte, Aristides (1868–1931)		Cuba
Agrell, Ivar Per Sigurd (1912–1973)		Sweden

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Aguiar, António Miguel Franquinho (1974– )		Portugal
Aguiar, Gustavo Marins [de] (1954– )		Brazil
Aguilar, Jacques d' (1921– )		France
Ahad Najam, Khaja Abdul (1965– )		India
Ahlberg, Olof (1893–1967)		Sweden
Ahlmark, Kurt Magnus (1956– )		US
Ahrens, August (1780–1842)		Germany
Aiken, [Rev.] James (ca. 1860–1945)		Guyana
Aimanova, Karlygash Gazizovna [Айманова, Карлыгаш Газизовна] (1960– )		Russia
Aitken, Thomas Henry Gardiner (1912–2007)		US
Akagi, Aiko [赤木愛子]	[1947]	Japan
Akamatsu, Manabu [赤松学]	[1978]	Japan
Akhrorov, Firus [Ақроров, Фирус] (1937– )		Tadjikistan
Akiyama, Jun [秋山順]	[1959–2001]	Japan
Aktaş, Metin (1955–2012)		Turkey
Alam, Shah Mashhood [आलम शाह मशहूद] (1921– )		India
Alayo[-Dalmau] [Alayo y Dalmau], Pastor (1915–2001)		Cuba
Albrecht, Anders Christian (1953– )		Finland
Albu, Paula (1927– )		Romania
Albuquerque, Dalcy de Oliveira (1918–1982)		Brazil
Albuquerque, Lindalva Paes de (1938– )		Brazil
Albuquerque, Maria Ivonei Carvalho (1969– )		Brazil
Alcock, Alfred William [lieutenant colonel] (1859–1933)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Aldabergenov, Nurgozha Koblanovich [Алдабергенов, Нургожа Кобланович]	[1973–2013]	Kazakhstan
Aldrich, John Merton (1866–1934)		US
Ale-Rocha, Rosaly (1960– )		Brazil
Aleksandrov, Vadim Nikolaevich [Александров, Вадим Николаевич]	[1984–2001]	Russia
Alekseev, Evgeny Vasilievich [Алексеев, Евгений Васильевич] (1934– )		Russia
Alexander, [John] Bruce (1956– )		Colombia- Brazil-UK
Alexander, Charles Paul (1889–1981)		US
Alexander, Mabel Marguerite (1894–1979) [née Miller] [= Mrs. C.P. Alexander]		US
Alexander, Mary Louise (1926–1994)		US
Ali, Arshad (1943– )		Pakistan-US
Ali, Najam	[1984]	Pakistan
Allen, Anthony [“Tony”] Adrian (1913–2010)		UK
Allen, Harry Willis (1892–1981)		US
Allioni, Carlo Ludovico (1728–1804)		Italy
Almeida, Flávio Barbosa de (1935–1983)		Brazil
Almeida, Jorge Alexandre Mota (1975– )		Portugal
Almeida, Júlia Calhau (1980– )		Brazil
Almond, Edward [“Edd”] James (1980– )		UK
Alpay [Aral], Neslihan (1978– )		Turkey
Alvarado, Carlos Alberto (1904–1986)		Argentina
Álvarez, Árgenis	[1950–1972]	Venezuela
Álvaro [Blasco], J[osé] Javier (1971– )		Spain-France
Alverdes, Friedrich (1889–1952)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Alves [Cardoso], Marcela Teixeira	[1988–2006]	Brazil
<i>Alves de Freitas, R. – see Freitas, R A. de</i>		
Alves, Maurílio Antonio Ribeiro	[1968–1991]	Brazil
Alves, Veracilda Ribeiro (1981– )		Brazil
Alwar, V S (1919–1996)		India
Am Stein [Amstein], Johann Rudolph (1777–1861)		Germany
Amakye, Joseph Somua	[1992–2008]	Ghana
Amaral, Antônio Dácio Franco do (1905–1981)		Brazil
Amarista [Meneses], Jesús Rafael	[1977–1997]	Venezuela
Ament, Danilo [“Dan”] César (1987– )		Brazil
Amer, Moneer [Saleh]	[2005–2013]	Egypt
Amerasinghe, Felix Prashantha [“Shantha”] (1948–2005)		Sri Lanka
Amerling, Carl [Karel] Slavomil [Slavoj] (1807–1884)		Czech Republic
Amorim, Dalton de Souza (1958– )		Brazil
Amos, David W (1885–1949)		Fiji
Amosova, Irina Sergeevna [Амосова, Ирина Сергеевна] (1928– )		Russia
Amoudi, Mikky Abdulla (1957– )		US-Saudi Arabia
An Ji-yao [安继尧] (1939– )		China
An Shu-wen [安淑文] (1978– )		China
Anagnostopoulos, Panos Theodoros [Αναγνωστόπουλος, Πάνος Θεόδωρος] (1898–19xx)		Greece
Andarelli, Louis (1902–1965)		Italy-Algeria
Andersen, Frode Søgaaard (1911–1991)		Denmark
Andersen, Stig (1946– )		Denmark

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Andersen, Trond (1946– )		Norway
Anderson, Joan Alice Thama [= Mrs. Philip H. Sykes] (1911– )		New Zealand- UK
Andersson, Hugo (1927–2008)		Sweden
Andersson, Magnus (1972– )		Sweden
Andrade-Morrays, Mónica de (1968– )		Brazil
Andrade, Andrey José de (1977– )		Brazil
Andrade, Rui André Magalhães (1982– )		Portugal
Andrade, Rute Maria Gonçalves de (1960– )		Brazil
Andrade[-]Filho, José Dilermando (1970– )		Brazil
Andreeva, Rimma Vasilyevna [Андреева, Римма Васильевна] (1941– )		Ukraine
Andreï-Ruiz, Marie-Cécile	[1997–2013]	France
Andretta Jr., Carlos d' (1919– )		Brazil
<i>Andretta, M.A.V. d' – see under Vulcano, M.A.</i>		
Andréu Rubio, José María [also as Andréu, José] (1881–1967)		Spain
Andrews, Henry William (1876–1955)		UK
Andries, Maria [Elize] (1886–1963) [née Van Ooteghem]		Belgium- Netherlands
Andrietti, Francesco (1944– )		Italy
Anduze, Pablo José (1902–1989)		Venezuela
Anfreville [de Jurquet] de La Salle , Léon [Henri Louis] d' (1871–1932) [a.k.a. Danfreville]		Morocco-France
Ang, Yuchen [Yu-chen] (1983– )		Singapore
Angelo, Alessandro Camargo (1971– )		Brazil
Angulo [Ormeño], Andrés (1942– )		Chile
Angus, Donald Scott (1932–1984)		Australia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Annandale, Thomas Nelson (1876–1924)		India-UK
Añón Suárez, Diego Alejandro	[2012]	Argentina
Ansorge, Jörg (1965– )		Germany
Antoine, Pierre-Olivier (1972– )		France
Antonio-Nkondijo, Christophe	[2000–2009]	Cameroon
Antonova, Evgenia Borissovna [Антонова, Евгения Борисовна]	[1975–1978]	Russia
<i>Antunes de Mello, C. – see de Mello-Patiu C.A.</i>		
Antunes, Paulo César de Azevedo (1901–1974)		Brazil
<i>Anwar Cheema – see under Cheema</i>		
Aoki, Akira [青木彰] (1917–1951)		Japan
Aoki, Chiharu [青木千春]	[1994–2013]	Japan
Aotsuka, Tadashi [青塚正]	[2002–2004]	Japan
Apfelbeck, Victor (1859–1934)		Bosnia- Hercegovina
Apigian, Kyle Owen (1976– )		US
Appleby, James Elsen (1936– )		US
Arakaki, Keith Toshimi (1951– )		US
Arakawa, Shigesato [荒川糸井] (18xx–19xx)	[1910–1933]	Japan
Araújo, Heráclides César de Souza (1886–1962)		Brazil
Araújo, Paulo Francisco de (1966– )		Brazil
Araújo, Walter Santos de (1986– )		Brazil
Archetti, Italo (1913–1998)		Italy
Arcos [Olarte], Gabriela	[1984–2013]	Ecuador
Argo, Ann[e]-Dorothee	[1969–1995]	South Africa



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Argo, Naomi George (1894–1982)		US
Arias [Encobet], José [Josep] (1885–1921)		Spain
Arias-Velázquez, [Higinio] Francisco	[1989–2004]	Mexico
Arias, Jorge Ramon (1943– )		Brazil-US
Arillo [Aranda], Antonio (1964– )		Spain
Aristovskaya, Galina Vladimirovna [Аристовская, Галина Владимировна] (1906–1968)		Russia
Armbruster, Ludwig (1886–1973)		Germany
Armitage, Patrick Desmond (1941– )		UK
Arnaud, Paul Henri, Jr. (1924– )		US
Arnell, J Hal (1941–1999)		US
Arnold, Michèle	[1956–1962]	France
Arntfield, Peter William (1946– )		Canada
Arouck, Regina [Coeli]	[1945–1960]	Brazil
Arredondo Cardona, Conrado	[1984–1992]	Venezuela
Artamonov, Sergei Dmitrievich [Артамонов, Сергей Дмитриевич] (1953– )		Russia
Arteaga, Rómulo M ( – [D])	[1933–1958]	Argentina
Artemiev, Mikhail Mikhailovich [Артемьев, Михаил Михайлович] (1943–2002)		Russia
Artigas [Coch], Jorge [José] Narciso (1929– )		Chile
Artigas, Paulo de Toledo (1904–1992)		Brazil
Arunachalam, Natarajan (1990– )		India
Asada, Nobuhiko [浅田伸彦] (1956– )		Japan
Asahina, Syoziro [朝比奈 正二郎] (1913–2010)		Japan
Asakawa, Fumiyoshi [浅川文彬]	[1961–1975]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ashe, Patrick ["Paddy"] J (1954– )		Ireland
Ashford, Richard William (1942– )		UK
Ashmead, William Harris (1855–1908)		US
Ass, Mikhail Yakovlevich [Асс, Михаил Яковлевич] (1908– [D])		Russia
Assem, Johannes van den (1930– )		Indonesia
Assis-Fonseca, Evelyn Cecil Muschamp d' [de] (1899–1993)		UK
Assmuth, [Pater] Joseph [José] (1871–1954)		Germany-India
Astete [Vega], Helvio (1964– )		Peru-US
<i>Atajev — see Atayev</i>		
Atayev [Ataev], Kakabaj Atayevich [Атаев, Какабая Атаевич]	[1976–1977]	Turkmenistan
Atchley, William ["Bill"] Reid (1942– )		US
Aubertin, Daphne E (1902–1970) [later Dineley, Daphne]		UK
Audcent, Louis Félix Henri (1875–1951)		UK
Augustson, Gustaf ["Gus"] F (1911–1983)		US
Austen, Ernest Edward (1867–1938)		UK
Autuori, Mário Paulo (1906–1982)		Brazil
Ávalos-Hernández, Omar (1981– )		Mexico
Awati, Pralad Raoji (1887–1966)		India
Awaya, Juro [粟谷壽郎]	[1954]	Japan
Awono-Ambene, Herman Parfait	[1998–2013]	Cameroon
<i>Axelson, W.M. — see Linnaniemi, W.M.</i>		
Ayala [Pereda], Francisco José (1934– )		US
Ayala Landa, José Manuel (1942– )		Venezuela
Ayanar, Krishnan	[2001–2013]	India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Aymard, Auguste (1808–1889)		France
Azar, Dany (1973– )		Lebanon-France
<i>Azevedo, Eliane Milward de – see under Milward</i>		
Azuma, Seizi [東清二] (1933– )		Japan
Baba, Kintaro [馬場金太郎] (1912–1993)		Japan
Bach, A	[1965–1968]	France
Bächli, Gerhard Anton (1937– )		Switzerland
Bachmann, Axel Oscar (1927– )		Argentina
Bachmayer, Friedrich (1913–1989)		Austria
Back, Ernest Adna (1880–1959)		US
Badrawy [Badrawi], Haitham Badrawi Mousa (1981– )		Egypt
Bález [Fumero], Marcos (1951– )		Spain
Baeza Cuéllar, Mariano (1903–1936)		Spain
Bafort, Jozef Maria (1935– )		Belgium
Bagatshanova, Al'bina Konstantinovna [Багачанова, Альбина Константиновна] (1944– )		Russia
Bagnall, Richard Siddoway (1889–1962)		UK
Bahamondes, Luís Alberto	[1948–1977]	Argentina
Bahng, Kyu Whan [봉규완] (1939– )		Korea-US
<i>Bahr, P.H. – see Manson-Bahr, P.H.</i>		
Bai Li-fen [柏离飪]	[2008]	China
Bai Shu-chong [白树崇] (1982– )		China
Bai Yong-hua [白永华] (1988– )		Mongolia-China
Baier, Tevis Mason (1961– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bailly-Choumara, H�el�ene (1928– ) [n�ee Bailly]		France-Morocco
Baimai, Visut (1942– )		Thailand
Baisas, Francisco Edlagan (1896–1973)		Philippines
<i>Bakary, K – see Coulibaly, B</i>		
Baker, Claire H	[2009–2013]	Australia
Baker, Frank Collins (1867–1942)		US
Baker, Norman Thomas (1942– )		US
Bakshi [Bakhshi], Madhu [बखशी मधु,]	[1976–1987]	India
Bal, Dattatreya Vaman (1905–1999)		India
Balbi, Maria Isabel Protti de Andrade (1964– )		Brazil
Baldet, Thierry (1969– )		France- Cameroon- Benin
Baldock, Katherine Charlotte Rachel (1978– )		UK
Baldwin, David George (1938– )		US
B�alint, Mikl�os (1980– )		Romania- Germany
<i>Balkew, Meshesha – see Meshesha Balkew</i>		
Ballard, John William Oman (1961– )		Australia-US
Balsamo-Crivelli, Giuseppe (1800–1874)		Italy
<i>Bancroft, M.J. – see Mackerras, M.J.</i>		
Ba�nez, Leonidas Flor L	[1963–1966]	Philippines
Bangerter, Hans (1886–1974)		Switzerland
Ba�nkowska, Regina (1930– ) [also as Ba�nkowska-Pisarska; Trojanowa-Ba�nkowska]		Poland
Banks, [Sir] Joseph (1743–1820)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Banks, Charles Sumner (1875–1939)		Philippines
Banks, Nathan (1868–1953)		US
Banu, Qamar	[1974–2003]	Bangladesh
Bänziger, Hans (1941– )		Switzerland- Thailand
<i>Baptista, Alessandra Rung de Paula – see Rung</i>		
Baranov, Nikolai [Nikolaj] Pyich [Pijič] [Баранов, Николай Ильича] (1887–1981)		Russia
Baranov, Viktor Alekseevich [Oleksiyovych] [Баранов, Виктор [Віктор] Алексеєвич [Олексійович]] (1990– )		Ukraine
Barata, José Maria Soares (1936– )		Brazil
Barata, Ricardo Andrade (1973– )		Brazil
Baratov, Sharif Baratovich [Баратов, Шариф Баратович] (1933– )		Tadjikistan
Barber, Herbert Spencer (1882–1950)		US
Barber, Kevin Norman (1954– )		Canada
Barbet, Alain	[2008–2013]	Madagascar
Barbosa [Barbosa], Ulysses Carvalho (1959– )		Brazil
<i>Barbosa de Almeida, Flávio – see Almeida, F. Barbosa de</i>		
Barbosa, Andreia Aparecida (1977– )		Brazil
Barbosa, Frederico Adolfo Simões (1916–2004)		Brazil
Barbut, James [Jacques] (17xx–1791)		UK
Barendrecht, Gerard (1906–1996)		Netherlands
Barkalov, Anatoly [Anatoli, Anatolii] Vasilievich [Баркалов, Анатолий Васильевич] (1954– )		Russia
Barkemeyer, Werner	[1984–2013]	Germany
Barker, James Stuart Flinton (1931– )		Australia
Barnard, Keppel Harcourt (1887–1964)		South Africa

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Barnes, Horace Francis (1902–1960)		UK
Barnes, Jeffrey Karl (1950– )		US
Barr, Allan Ralph (1926–1995)		US
Barr, Boyd [L ] (1957– )		UK
Barraclough, David Andrew (1958– )		South Africa- Australia
Barraud, Philip James (1879–1948)		UK-India
Barreda, Leopoldo de la (1870–19xx)		Mexico
Barreto [-Reyes], Pablo [José] (1926– )		Colombia
Barreto [Parra], Mauricio (1956– )		Colombia
Barrett, Toby Vincent (1950– )		Brazil
Barretto, Mauro Pereira (1912–1996)		Brazil
Barrion, Alberto Tapay (1951– )		Philippines
Barros, Antonio Thadeu Medeiros de (1962– )		Brazil
Barros, Rosina de (1909–1996)		Brazil
Barták, Miroslav (1954– )		Czech Republic
Barthelmes, Detlef	[1957–1988]	Germany
Basak, Basab	[1995–1998]	India
Başar, Kadir	[2006–2013]	Turkey
Basden, Eric Bernard (1913–1984)		UK
<i>Basham, E.H. — see Thurman, E. H.B.</i>		
Basio, Ruben G	[1971–1987]	Philippines
Basov, Vladimir Mikhailovich [Басов, Владимир Михайлович] (1954– )		Russia
Bass, Jonathan [“Jon”] Alistair Burdett (1947– )		UK
Basset, Marguerite	[1968]	France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bassi, Rosângela Maria Azevedo de (1952– )		Brazil
<i>Basso de Silva, Luciano – see Silva, L.</i>		
Basson, Pieter [“Piet”] Arnoldus (1931– )		Namibia-South Africa
Bastin, Ferdinand (1885–1974)		Belgium
Bastos [Santana], Scheilla (1984– )		Brazil
Bates, [Drell] Marston (1906–1974)		US
Bath, Jack Lee (1940– )		US
Bau, Arminius (1861–1931)		Germany
Bauer, Leanora “Leah” Suzanne (1952– )		US
Baumjohann, Kristina (1978– )		Germany
Baur, Odile	[1946–1975]	France
Bauristhene, Evelyn Marie [= Mrs. Evelyn Nesbitt]	[1958–1973]	South Africa
Bause, Eberhard (1887–1952)		Germany
Baxter, James Edward (1925–1982)		US
Baylac, Michel Jean-Pierre (1951– )		France
Bayless, Keith Mohr (1986– )		US
Bayrak, Neslihan (1980– )		Turkey
Baz [Ramos], Arturo	[2007–2008]	Spain
Bazarova, N D [Базарова Н Д ]	[1987–2001]	Russia
Beales, Peter Frederick (1935–2010)		Cambodia- Switzerland- US-UK
Bear, Allon	[1990–2002]	Israel
Beaucournu-Saguez, Françoise ( –2000)		France
Beaver, Ookeow Prakobvitayakit (1940– )		Thailand

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Beaver, Roger Anthony (1936– )		Fiji-Malaysia- Thailand
Becher, Eduard (1856–1886)		Austria
Bechev, Dimitar Nikolov (1956– )		Bulgaria
Beck, Andrew Francis (1961– )		US
Beck, Elizabeth [“Beth”] Colvin (1922– ) [née Elizabeth E. Colvin] [= Mrs. William M. Beck]		Canada- US
Beck, William [“Bill”] Maser, Jr. (1918–2005)		US
Becker, Theodor (1840–1928)		Germany
Bedford, Gordon Augustus Harold (1891–1938)		South Africa
<i>Bedichek, S. — see Pipkin, S.B</i>		
Bedoya Ortiz, Inés (1951– )		Colombia
Beekey, Cyrus Ezra (1906–1974)		US
Begimbetova, Dolores Zh [Бегимбетова, Долорес]	[1965–1972]	Kazakhstan
Beier, Max Walter Peter (1903–1979)		Austria
Beiger, Maria (1921–2007)		Poland
Bej, Uday Kumar (1965– )		India
Bejarano [Martínez], Eduar Elías (1976– )		Colombia
Beknazarova [Becknazarova], Ogul'nabat Kh [Бекназарова, Огульнабат Х ] (1942– )		Turkmenistan
Belabut, Daicus M [Anak]	[2012]	Malaysia
Belanovski, Ivan Dimitrovich [Білановський, Иван Димитрович] (1878–1958)		Ukraine
Beling, Karl Wilhelm Theodor (1816–1898)		Germany
Belkin, John Nicholas (1913–1980)		US
Bellardi, Luigi (1818–1889)		Italy
Bellier, Marie-Thérèse (1895–1975)		France



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bellis, Glenn Adam (1964– )		Australia
Beltyukova [Bel'tyukova], Ksenia [Ksenya] Nikolaevna [Бельтюкова, Ксения Николаевна] (1914–2008)		Russia
Belyanina [Belianina], Svetlana Ivanovna [Белянина, Светлана Ивановна] (1943– )		Russia
Beneway, David F (1936– )		US
Benjamin, David Marshall (1946– )		US
Benjamin, Foster Hendrickson (1895–1936)		US
Benjaphong, Nipa	[1984–2004]	Thailand
Bennett, Frederick [“Fred”] Douglas (1925– )		Canada-UK- Trinidad
Bennett, Gordon Fraser (1930–1995)		Canada
Benoit, Pierre L - G (1920–1995)		Belgium
Bentinck, William [“Bill”] Cavendish (1925– )		US
Bentley, Charles Albert (1873–1949)		UK
Beppu, Katsura [別府桂] (1951– )		Japan
Bequaert, Joseph Charles Corneille (1886–1982)		US
Bequaert, Michel [A L ] (1890–1974)		Belgium
Berán, Bernadett (1976– )		Germany- Hungary
Berczik, Árpád (1929– )		Hungary
Berdén, Sven (1924–1954)		Sweden
Berendt, Georg Carl [Karl] (1790–1850)		Germany
Bérenger-Féraud, Laurent-Jean-Baptiste (1832–1900)		France
Berest, Zoya Leonidovna [Берест, Зоя Леонідівна] (1950– )		Ukraine
Berg, [Friedrich, Frederico, Federico] [Wilhelm, Guillermo] [Carl] Carlos (1843–1902)		Argentina
Berg, Clifford Osburn (1912–1987)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bergentamm, Julius Edler von (1837–1896)		Austria
Bergeron, Matthew [“Matt”] David (1983– )		Canada
Berghoff, Stefanie [“Steffi”] M (1973– )		Germany-UK
Bergroth, Ernst Evald (1857–1925)		Finland
Bergström, Christer (1949– )		Sweden
Beri, Sudesh K [बेरी, सुदेश ]	[1971–1990]	India
Berlin, Olavil George William (1933– )		US
Berlocher, Stewart Harry (1947– )		US
Bermudéz, Eloy Guillermo Castellón (1951– )		Brazil
Bermúdez, Ema Maldonado	[1987–2007]	Mexico
Bermúdez[-Villaneuva], Luís	[1975–2007]	Mexico
Bernard, Marc (1946– )		France
Bernardi, Nelson (1944– )		Argentina
Bernotienė, Rasa [also as Sprangauskeite-Bernotienė, Rasa] (1976– )		Lithuania
Bertè, Eugenio (1812–1867)		Italy
Berthold, Arnold Adolph (1803–1861)		Germany
Bertoloni, Giuseppe (1804–1878)		Italy
Bertram, Douglas Somerville (1913–1988)		UK
Bertrand, Henri P I (1892–1978)		France
Beschovski [Beschovsky], Venelin Lazarov [Бешовски, Венелин Лазаров] (1933– )		Bulgaria
Beshear, Ramona Joy (1940– )		US
Beuk, [Paulus] “Paul” Leonardus Theodorus (1965– )		Netherlands
Beutenmüller, William (1864–1934)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bevan, William J (1859–1925)		Cyprus-UK
Beyer, Erwin Matthias (1937– )		Germany
Bezark, Larry Grant (1951– )		US
Bezzi, Mario (1868–1927)		Italy
Bhalerao, Sunita Shankarrao [इसकी बजार, सुनीतापिंडलीराव]	[2007–2013]	India
Bhalla, Visut	[1991]	India
Bhatia, Madan Lal [भाटिया, मदन लाल] (1896–1987)		India
Bhatt, Manzoor [भट्ट मंजूर]	[1988]	India
Bhattacharyya, D R (1958– )		India
Bhattacharyya, Samapti [भट्टाचार्य समापीती] (1962– )		India
Bi Guang-hui [毕光辉] (1966– )		China
<i>Bianchi Galati, Eunice Aparecida — see Galati, E.A.B.</i>		
Bičík, Vitězslav (1937– )		Czech Republic
Bickel, Daniel [“Dan”] John (1946– )		US-Australia
Bicudo, Hermione Elly Melara de Campos (1936– )		Brazil
Bidawid-Kafka, Najwa (1959– ) [née Bidawid]		Germany
<i>Bidawid, N. — see Bidawid-Kafka, N</i>		
Bidenkap, Olaf (1873–1907)		Norway
Biglow, Amy [Hunter] (1967– )		US
Bigot, Jacques Marie Frangile (1818–1893)		France
Bilimek, Dominik (1813–1884)		Austria
Billberg [Bilberg], Gustaf Johan (1772–1844)		Sweden
Bilqeess, Fatima Mujib [Mujeeb] (1936– )		Pakistan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bilyj, Bohdan (1950– )		Canada
Bimangou, André-Simon	[1974–1989]	Congo
<i>Bing – see under Ping</i>		
Binnie, Francis George (1849–1930)		UK
Birulya [Birula], Alexei Andreevich [Бируля, Алексей Андреевич] (1864–1937)		Russia
Bischof, Josef [Andreas] (1875–1932)		Austria
Bischoff de Alzuet, Alcira D (1943– )		Argentina
Bischoff, Wilhelm C M (18xx–19xx)	[1883–1932]	Germany
Bishop, Sherman Chauncey (1887–1951)		US
Bitsch, Jacques (1928– )		France
Bjerkander, Clas [Claudius] (1735–1795)		Sweden
Bjørlo, Alfred (1972– )		Norway
Blackith, Robert Edmund (1923–2000)		Ireland
Blackith, Ruth Mary (1936– )		Ireland
Blackman, Roger Laurence (1941– )		UK
Blagoderov, Vladimir [“Vlad”] Alexandrovich [Благодеров, Владимир Александрович] (1968– )		Russia-US-UK
Blainville, Henri-Marie Ducrotay de (1777–1850)		France
Blanc, Francis Louis (1916–1999)		US
Blancas [Sánchez], Fortunato (1919–1988)		Peru
Blanchard, Charles Émile (1819–1900)		France
Blanchard, Everardo Eels (1899–1971)		Argentina
Blanchard, Raphael Antoine Émile (1857–1919)		France
Bland, Keith Preston (1941– )		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Blanton, Franklin Sylvester [“Syl”] (1902–2004)		US
Blasco Zumeta, Javier [Francisco] (1957– )		Spain
Blasdale, Philip (1926– )		UK
Blatch, Sydella Anne (1979– )		US
Bloch, Marcus Elieser (1723–1799)		Germany
Block, Ludwig Heinrich von (1764–c.1823)		Germany
Blot, Frédéric [Friedrich] (1795–1841)		France
Boakye[-Mensah], Daniel Adjei (1954– )		Ghana
Bobrova, Svetlana Ivanovna [Боброва, Светлана Ивановна] (1937– )		Russia
Bock, Ian Ronald (1943– )		Australia-US
Bocquet, Charles (1918–1977)		France
Bode, Arnold (1876–1961)		Germany
Bode, Robert William (1912–1997)		US
Bodrova, Yulia Dvitrievna [Бодрова, Юлия Двигриевна] (1935– )		Russia
Boesel, Marion Waterman (1901–1992)		US
Boettger [Böttger], Klaus (1934– )		Germany
Bogatchev [Bogachev], Aleksandr Valer’evich [Богачев, Александр Валерьевич]	[1949–1980]	Azerbaijan
Bogliolo, Luigi (1908–1981)		Italy
Bohart, George Edward [“Ned”] (1916–1998)		US
Bohart, Richard Mitchell (1913–2007)		US
Boheman, Carl Henrik (1796–1868)		Sweden
Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Antoine [Alphonse] Déchauffour de (1799–1879)		France
<i>Boldarueva, – see under Pertozhitzkaya</i>		
Boldt, Paul Edward (1938– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bolinguit, Toyo (1927– )		Taiwan-US
Bollow, Herrmann [Wilhelm Emil] (1903–1968)		Germany
Bolwig, Niels (1911–2004)		UK-Nigeria
Bonacum, James [Joseph] (1971– )		US
Bonatto, Sionei Ricardo (1966– )		Brazil
Bonne-Wepster, Johanna (1892–1978) [née Bonne]		Netherlands- Indonesia
Bonne, Cornelis (1890–1948)		Netherlands- Indonesia
Bonsdorff, Evert [Everard] Julius (1810–1898)		Finland
Boonkemtong, Chainarong [ชัยณรงค์ บุญเข็มทอง]	[1997–2013]	Thailand
Boorman, John Peter Thomas (1931– )		UK
Boothroyd, Ian Kenneth Grant (1959– )		New Zealand
Boreham, Melvin [“Mel”] Murray (1937– )		US-Panama
Boreham, Peter Frank Leslie (1942–1995)		UK-US
Borel, Émil (1884–1928)		France
Borges, Zuleica de Moraes (1986– )		Brazil
Borgmeier, Thomas [Thomáz, Tomás] [né Heinrich Fritz Hermann Borgmeier] (1892–1975)		Brazil
Borisova-Zinovieva, Ksenia Borisovna [Борисова-Зиновиева, Ксения Борисовна] (1930– ) [née Zinovieva]		Russia
Borkent, Art (1953– )		Canada
Borkent, Christopher [“Chris”] John (1977– )		Canada
Börner, Carl [Karl] [Julius Bernhard] (1880–1953)		Germany
Bortolanza, Mariza (1980– )		Brazil-UK
Bory, Jean-Baptiste-Geneviève [George] Marcellin [Maria], Baron de (1778–1846)		France
Bosák, Jaroslav (1965– )		Czech Republic

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bosc d'Antic, Louis-Augustin-Guillaume (1759–1828)		France
Bose, Maitri (1959– ) [बोस, मैत्री] [= Mrs. M. Biswad]		India
Boshell-Manrique, Jorge (1903–1976)		Colombia
Botnariuc, Nicolae (1915–2011)		Romania
Botoşăneanu, Lazare (1927– )		Romania- Netherlands
Böttcher, Georg (1863–1915)		Germany
Bouché, Peter Friedrich (1785–1856)		France
Boucher, Stéphanie (1974– )		Canada
Bouchet, Françoise (1944– )		France
Boulard, Michel (1935– )		France
Boumezzough, Ahmed (1975– )		Morocco-France
Bouquet de Jolinière, [Henri] Paul [Albert] (1904–1959)		France-Algeria
Bourne, John D[enis] (1953– )		France- Switzerland
Bourroul, Celestino (1880–1958)		Brazil
Boussès, Philippe (1961– )		France
Boussy, Ian Adrian (1945– )		US
Boutonnier, Alain	[1980–2013]	France
Bouvier, Eugène Louis (1856–1944)		France
Bouvier, Georges [Charles Ghislain] (1904– [D])		Switzerland
Bouzidi, Abdelhamid (1961– )		Morocco
Bowden, John (1924– )		UK
Boyes, John Wallace (1907–1980)		Canada
Brădescu, Vladimir (1915–2004)		Romania

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Braet, Yves (1963– )		Belgium
Bragina, Irina Anatoljevna [Брагина Ирина Анатольевна] (1961– )		Russia
Brake, Irina (1970– )		US-UK
Bram, Ralph Albert (1932– )		US
Brammer, Colin Andrew (1970– )		US
Branch, Nina Gladys (1886–1967)		US
Brandão-Filho, Sinval Pinto (1955– )		Brazil
Brauer, Friedrich Moritz (1832–1904)		Austria
Braun, Marina Reiter (1977– )		Brazil
Brauns, [Johannes] [“Hans”] Heinrich Justus Carl Ernst (1857–1929)		Germany
Braverman, Yehuda (1939– )		Israel-US
Bravo [Quijano], Freddy [Ruben] (1958– )		Ecuador-Brazil
Brazhnikov [Bražnikov], Vladimir Konstantinovich [Бражников, Владимир Константинович] (1870–1921)		Russia-Japan
Brazil, Reginaldo Peçanha (1948– )		Brazil
Brébisson, Jean Baptiste Gilles [de] (1760–1832)		France
Breddin, Gustav (1864–1909)		Germany
Bredt, Angelika (1951– )		Brazil
Breen, John (1950– )		Ireland
Breidenbaugh, Mark Scott (1968– )		US
Breland, Osmond Philip (1910–1984)		US
Brème, Ferdinando Arborio Gattinara di [= Brême, François Marquis de] (1807–1869)		Switzerland
Bremer, Hans (1891–1964)		Germany
Bremi-Wolf [Bremi, Brämi], Johann Jacob (1791–1857)		Germany



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bregues, Jacques R (1928– )		France
Brennan, James Marks (1905–1985)		US
Brenner, Richard Joseph (1953– )		US
Brenner, Sabine	[2004–2013]	Austria
Brèthes, [Jean] Juan (1871–1928)		Argentina
Breuer, Marta [Magdalena Elisabeth] Erps (1902–1977)		Brazil
Brickle, Deborah Sheryl (1972– )		US
Bridarolli, Albino Juan (1903–1949)		Netherlands- Argentina
Brimley, Clement Samuel (1863–1946)		US
Brindle, Alan (1915–2001)		UK
Brischke, Carl Gustav Alexander (1814–1897)		Poland
Brcic [Juricic], Danko (1922–1998)		Chile-US
Broadhead, Elcy Cruikshank (1920– ) [née Souter]		UK
Brochu, Kristen (1986– )		Canada
Brockhouse, Charles L (1959– )		Canada
Brodie, [Rev.] Peter Bellinger (1815–1897)		UK
Brodie, William (1831–1909)		Canada
Brodo, Fenja Blank (1936– )		Canada
Brodskaya, Natal'ya Nikolaevna [Бродская, Наталья Николаевна] (1957– )		Russia
Brodsky, Konstantin Abramovich [Бродский, Константин Абрамович] (1907–1991)		Russia
Brolemann [Brölemann], Henry Wilfred (1860–1933)		France
Bromley, Stanley Willard (1899–1954)		US
Brongniart, Charles Jules Edme (1859–1899)		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Bronn, Heinrich Georg (1800–1862)		Germany
Brookman, Bernard [“Barney”] (1912–2001)		US
Brooks, Arthur Robinson (1917–1962)		Canada
Brooks, Scott Edward (1970– )		Canada
Brothers, Donald Ray (1938– )		US
Broun, Thomas (1838–1919)		Australia
Brown, A J	[1966–1980]	UK
Brown, Alex Edward (1953– )		US
Brown, Barnum (1873–1963)		US
Brown, Brian Victor (1960– )		Canada-US
Brown, Carl Grant (1897–1962)		Panama
Brown, F[rederick] Martin [“Brownie”] (1903–1993)		US
Browne, Joseph Emanuel (1936– )		US
Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan (1907–1989)		UK-Nigeria
Bruch, Carlos (1869–1943)		Argentina
Brues, Charles Thomas [III] (1879–1955)		US
Brug, Steffen Lambert (1879–1946)		Netherlands- Indonesia
Bruggen, Adolph [Adolf, “Dolf”] Cornelis van (1929– )		Netherlands
Bruijning, Conrad “Con” Friedrich Albert (1919–2004)		Netherlands
Brullé, Gaspard Auguste (1809–1873)		France
Brumpt, [Alexandre Joseph] Émile (1877–1951)		France
Brundin, Lars Zakarias (1907–1993)		Sweden
Brunetti, Enrico Adelelmo [Adelmoo] (1862–1927)		UK
Brunhes, Jacques (1938– )		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Brust, Reinhart Albert (1934– )		Canada
Bryan, Edwin Horace, Jr. (1898–1985)		US
Bryce, Derek [Edward] (1934–1996)		UK
Bu Wen-jun [Bo Wen-jun] [卜文俊] (1962– )		China
Buck, [Padre] Pio (1883–1972)		Colombia
Buck, Matthias [“Matt”] [Bernfried Maria] (1964– )		Germany- Canada
Buegler, Marion Elise (1951– )		US
Buenaventura [Ruiz], [Ingrid] Eliana	[2009–2013]	Brazil-Denmark
Bueno, Marta Lucía (1952– )		Colombia
Buhr, Herbert (1902–1968)		Germany
Bukowski, Werner Mauer [Буковски, Вернер Мауэр] ( – [D])	[1932–1949]	Russia
Bulgakov, G P [Булгаков, Г П ]	[1986–2003]	Uzbekistan
Bulli, Aleksandr Fedorovich [Буллі, Александр; Олександрі]	[1987–1997]	Russia-Ukraine
Bullington, Stephen William (1952– )		US
Bullock, Howard Richard (1930–1993)		US
Bunchu, Nophawan [“Nop”]	[2001–2013]	Thailand
Buonomini, Giulio (1908–1960)		Italy
Burakova, Lidia Vladimirovna [Буракова, Лидия Владимировна] (19xx– [D])	[1934]	Russia
Burbano, María Elena	[1994–2013]	Colombia
Burca, Brian de (1905–1987)		UK-India
Buren, William Frederick (1916–1983)		US
Burger, John Frederick (1940– )		US
Burgess, Edward (1848–1891)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Burghela-Bălăcesco, Anca [née Decu] [also previously as Decu-Burghela, Burghela, and Bălăcesco]	[1954–1990]	Romania
Burla, Hans (1920–2010)		Switzerland
Burmeister, Karl Hermann Conrad (1807–1892)		Germany- Argentina
Burton, John J S (1941– )		US-Saudi Arabia
Burwell, Christopher James (1968– )		Australia
Bush, Guy Louis, Jr. (1929– )		US
Butler, Arthur Gardiner (1844–1925)		UK
Butler, Malcolm George (1951– )		US
Büttiker [Büttiker-Otto], Wilhelm [William, “Willi”] [Walter Guido] (1921–2009)		Switzerland
Buxton, Patrick Alfred (1892–1955)		UK
Buyanova, Olga Federovna [Буянова, Ольга Фёдоровна] (1905– [D])		Russia
Buzzati-Traverso, Adriano Antonio (1913–1983)		Italy
Byers, George William (1923– )		US
Byram, James Edward, III (1942– )		US
Bystrak, Paul George (1947– )		US
Byun, Hye-Woo [변혜우] (1972– )		Korea
Cabrera [Quintero], Olga Lucía (1970– )		Colombia
Cabrera, Benjamin D (1920–2007)		Philippines
Cáceres [Lázaro], Abraham Germán (1953– )		Peru
Cadahía [Cicuéndez], Domingo (1927–2011)		Spain
Cadenat, Jean (1908–1992)		Senegal-France
Caeiro, Victor [Vítor] Manuel Pais (1929–2007)		Portugal
Caesar, Lawson (1870–1952)		Canada

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Cagampang-Ramos, Adela	[1969–1997]	Philippines
Çağlar, Üzeyir (1976– )		Turkey
<i>Cai – see also Tsai</i>		
Cai Chen-yang	[2013]	China
Cai Hen-jong [蔡亨忠]	[1997–2009]	China
Cai Ru [蔡茹] (1973– )		China
Cai Yun-long [蔡云龙] (1986– )		China
Caillard, Thierry	[1985–1986]	Brazil-Bolivia
Calcaterra, Luis Alberto (1967– )		Argentina
Caldas, Eduardo Pacheco de (1952– )		Brazil
Calderwood, J[ohn] Andrew [“Andy”] (1959– )		US
Caldwell, Broughton Anderson (1946– )		US
Callan, Edward [“Ed”] McCallum (1912–1996)		Australia
Callot, Jacques Tony (1908–2003)		France
Caloren, David Christopher (1971– )		Canada
Caltagirone, Leopoldo Enrique (1927– )		US
Çam, Halit (1950– )		Turkey
Camâra, Josénir [Josenir] Teixeira (1983– )		Brazil
Cambouliu, [Eucher] Louis[-Joseph] (1844–19xx)		France-Egypt
Cambournac, Francisco José Carrasquero (1903–1994)		Portugal
Cameron, Alfred Ernest [Henderson] (1887–1952)		Canada
Campbell, J Allan (19xx – [D])		UK
Campbell, James W (1884–19xx)		New Zealand
Campos R[ivadeneira], Francisco O (1879–1962)		Ecuador

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Camras, Sidney ["Sid"] (1919– )		US
Canal [Daza], Nelson Augusto (1966– )		Colombia
Candan, Selami (1962– )		Turkey
Cândea-Cure [Cure], Victoria	[1953–1999]	Romania
Cannings, Robert Alexander (1948– )		Canada
Cantrell, Bryan Keith (1945– )		Australia
Canzoneri, Silvano (1941–1995)		Italy
Cao Chong-hua [Cao Zhong-hua] [曹仲华] (1968– )		China
Cao Hua-zhi [曹化志]	[2008–2013]	China
Cao Hui-luo [曹辉罗]	[2007–2008]	China
Cao Jian [曹剑] (1978– )		China
Cao Min [曹敏]	[2010–2013]	China
Cao Ru-feng [曹如峰]	[1991]	China
Cao Wei-ping [曹维平]	[2010]	China
Cao Yu-cun [曹毓存]	[1983–1992]	China
Capasso, Luigi (1954– )		Italy
Capdevielle, Antonio	[1944–1949]	Venezuela
Capecki, Zenon (1925–2011)		Poland
Capela, Rúben Antunes	[1982–2001]	Portugal (Madeira)
Capellari, Renato Soares (1984– )		Brazil
Capelle, Kenneth J (1923–2001)		US
Capoor, Vireshwar Nath (1930–2006)		India
Caraballo [Campos], Josefina	[1981–2013]	Venezuela

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Carbajal, Faustino (1961– )		Colombia- Venezuela
Carcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo (1931–2004)		Bolivia
Cardamatis, Jean [John] P (1859–1942)		Greece
Cardinali, Rossella	[1975–1978]	Italy
Cariou, Marie-Louise (1944– )		France
Carles-Tolrá [Hjorth-Andersen], Miguel (1958– )		Spain
Carlier, Alexandre-Brutus-Servais-Josephe (1792–1869)		Belgium
Carlsson, Gunnar F (1930– )		Sweden
Carpenter, Frank Morton (1902–1994)		US
Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale (1882–1953)		UK
Carpenter, Stanley Jennings (1904–1984)		US
Carpintero, Diego José (1933–2004)		Argentina
Carr, Martin (1974– )		UK
Carr, Ryan Jeffrey (1974– )		US
Carraro, Vinicius Marins (1966– )		Brazil
Carrasquilla, María Cristina	[2012–2013]	Colombia
Carreira [Valois], Oscar	[2003–2013]	Spain
Carrejo [Gironza], Nancy Soraya (1962– )		Colombia
Carrera, Messias (1907–1994)		Brazil
Carson, Hampton Lawrence (1914–2004)		US
Carter, Henry Francis (1889–1977)		UK
<i>Carvalho Albuquerque, M.I. -see Albuquerque, M.I.C.</i>		
Carvalho Filho, Fernando da Silva (1985– )		Brazil
Carvalho, Claudio José Barros de (1951– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Carvalho, Gustavo Mayr de Lima (1980– )		Brazil
Carver, Mary	[1956–2007]	Australia
Casal, Osvaldo Hugo (1931–1971)		Argentina
Casas [Jiménez], [José] Jesús (1961– )		Spain
Caspers, Norbert	[1970–2013]	Germany
Castillo Remiro, [José] Antonio del	[1984–1998]	Spain
Castner, James Lee (1954– )		US
Castrezana, Sergio Javier (1970– )		US
Castro, Gustavo Mendes de Oliveira (1904–1978)		Brazil
Castro, Ivan Farias (1961– )		Brazil
Castro, Manuel P	[1951–1952]	Argentina
Castro, Márcia Gonçalves de (1961– )		Brazil
Cates, Merrill Douglas (1940– )		US-Taiwan
Catipon, Raymundo M (1937–1992)		Philippines-US
Causey, Ottis Robert (1905–1988)		US
Cavalieri, Fiorello	[1955–1972]	Argentina
Cave, Ronald [“Ron”] David (1953– )		US
Cazalbou, Léon [Bernard] (1866–1920)		Madagascar- France
Cazier, Mont Adelbert (1911–1995)		US
Cazorla [Perfetti], Dalmiro José (1959– )		Venezuela
Cazorla, Carla Gisela (1975– )		Argentina
Cecconi, Giacomo (1866–1941)		Italy
Cederhjelm [Cederhielm], Johann (ca. 1775–18xx)		Russia
Ceianu, Igor (1925–2000)		Romania



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Cellier, Mylène	[1949]	France
<i>Ceng – see under Zeng or Tseng</i>		
Čepelák, Jiří [Juraj, Juraj] (1917–2000)		Slovakia
Čepelák, Svätopluk (1953– )		Slovakia
Ceresa, Leopoldo (1901–1957)		Italy
Ceretti, Giuseppe	[1987]	Italy
Černý, Miloš	[1991–2013]	Czech Republic
Cerqueira, Francisco N C ( – [D])	[1940–1944]	Brazil
Cerqueira, Nelson Leander [Leandro] (1901–1969)		Brazil
Cerqueira, Ruy Lopes de	[1973–2011]	Brazil
Cerretti, Pierfilippo (1972– )		Italy
Cerruti, Tomás (1871–1950)		Argentina
Chabelard, René (1921–2010)		France
Chagas, Carlos Ribiero Justiniano das [Justiniano Ribiero das] (1879–1934)		Brazil
Chagas[-Vieira], Cínthia Barrêto (1984– ) [née Chagas]		Brazil
Chainey, John Edmund (1957– )		UK
Chaiwong, Tarinee (1978– )		Thailand
Chaker [ben Amor], Emna [آمنة شالكه بن عمور]	[1979–2013]	Tunisia
Chakraborti, M [= Mrs. M. Mukherjee]	[1983–1999]	India
Chalam, B S ( – [D])	[1927]	India
Chalaya, Olga Nikolaevna [Чалая, Ольга Николаевна] (1964– )		Russia
Chalmers, Albert John (1870–1920)		UK
Chan, Kai-Lok (1937– )		Canada- Singapore

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Chand, [Rai Sahib] Khazan [चंद, राय साहिब कज़ान ] (18xx–19xx)	[1885–1940]	India
Chandler, Peter John (1944– )		UK
Chandra, Ramesh [चन्द्र, रमेश] (1949– )		India
<i>Chang – see also under Zhang</i>		
Chang Chong-jun [Zhang Chong-jun] [张冲军]	[1988]	China
<i>Chang Hanpin – see Chen Hanbin</i>		
Chang Heng-tsai [Zhang Heng-cai] [张衡财]	[1975]	China
Chang Ho-shii [Zhang He-xi] [張和喜] (1938– )		China-Taiwan
Chang Huai-lu [张怀禄]	[1984]	China
Chang Pei-xian [Zhang Pei-xyun] [张裴先]	[1974–1988]	China
Chang Su-miao [Zhang Su-miao] [张苏淼]	[1974]	China
<i>Chang Sue-chun [Thung] – see Zhang Xue-zhong</i>		
<i>Chang Yong-sheng – see Zhang Yong-sheng</i>		
Chanpaisaeng, Jariya (1951– )		Thailand
<i>Chanthawanich, N. – see Rattanaworabhan, N.C.</i>		
<i>Chao Chien-ming --see Zhao, Chien-ming</i>		
<i>Chao Kan – see Zhao Gan</i>		
Chao You-shin [Zhao You-shin, You-xin] [赵又新]	[1986–1996]	China
Chapman, Harold Clyde (1921–1995)		US
Charbonnel, Jeanne[-Marie] (1967– )		France
Chari, M S	[1971–1985]	India
<i>Charmoy, P. D. d'Emmerz de – see under d'Emmerz</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Charykuliev, Dzhuma Muradovich [Чариккулиев, Джума Мурадович] (1931– )		Turkmenistan
Chassagnard, Marie-Thérèse	[1975–2005]	France
Chassignet, Robert (1905–1988)		France
Chateau, Roland	[1971–1977]	France
Chatterjee, Apurba Kumar (1952– )		India
Chattopadhyay, Sailesh [चट्टोपाध्याय, शैलेश] (1962– )		India
<i>Chaudhuri — see also Choudhuri, Chowdhury</i>		
Chaudhuri [Chaudhari], Prasanta Kumar [चौधरी, प्रशांत कुमार] (1942– )		India
Chaudhuri, Rabindra Nath [चौधरी, रवींद्र नाथ] (1901–1981)		India
Chaverri[-Sánchez], Luís Guillermo (1962– )		Costa Rica
Cheema, Muhammad Anwar	[1960–1978]	Pakistan
Chen Ai-jun [陈爱君] (1964– )		China
Chen Gang [陈刚]	[1993–2013]	China
<i>Chen H.-t. — see Chen Xing-tao</i>		
Chen Hai-ying [陈海婴] (1961– )		China
Chen Han-bin [陈汉彬] (1937– )		China
Chen Hao-li [陈浩利]	[1993–2000]	China
Chen Hong [陈虹] (1961– )		China
Chen Hong-wei [陈宏伟] (1966– )		China
Chen Hong-ye [陈红叶] (1961– )		China
Chen Hong-yin [陈红阴]	[2010–2013]	China
Chen Hua-zhong [陈华中]	[1988–1994]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Chen Huai-lu [陈怀录]	[1984–1994]	China
Chen Ji-yin [陈继寅]	[1977–1985]	China
Chen Jia-hua [陈家骅] (1959– )		China
Chen Jia-long [陈家龙] (1982– )		China
Chen Jun [陈军]	[1995]	China
Chen Keng-chuan [Kang-chuan] [陈亢川] (1928– )		China
Chen Man-liang [陈满良]	[2006]	China
Chen Nai-zhong [陈乃中] (1964– )		China
Chen Ru-da [陈汝达]	[2007]	China
Chen Shi-ji [陈世骥]	[1954]	China
Chen Song-fa [陈松发]	[1975]	China
<i>Chen T-t – see Chen Z-z</i>		
Chen Xi-ping [Xi-peng] [陈西平] (1965– )		China
Chen Xiao-lin [陈小琳] (1979– )		China
Chen Xing-tao [Hsing-tao] [陈心陶] (1904–1977)		China
Chen Yan [陈岩]	[2002]	China
Chen Zhi-zi [陈之梓]	[1972–2007]	China
Chen, Chang-chen [陳張真]	[1992]	Taiwan
Chen, Chee Dhang	[2012]	Malaysia
Chen, Chien-chung [Chen Jian-zhong] [陳錢忠]	[1983–2013]	Taiwan
Chen, Chin-Seng [陳進生] (1950– )		Taiwan
Chen, Sicien H[siang] [Chen Shi Xiang] [陈世骥] (1905–1988)		China-Taiwan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Cheng Gui-fang [程桂芳]	[1997–2002]	China
Cheng Jing-xia [程璟侠] (1963– )		China
Cheng Ming [程明]	[2005–2009]	China
Cheng Ri-guang [程日广]	[1995]	China
Cheng Xin-yue [成新跃] (1964– )		China
Cheng Yu [程瑜]	[2009–2013]	China
Cheong, Weng-Hooi	[1962–1993]	Malaysia
Cherian, Panameduthathil Thomas	[1971–2013]	India
Chernovsky [Chernovskii], Aleksei Alekseevich [Черноровский, Алексей Алексеевич] (1904–1942)		Russia
Chevarría [Pacheco], Luzmila	[1999–2013]	Peru
Chevrel, René (18xx–19xx)	[1864–1917]	France
Chiang Geok Lian (1954– )		Malaysia
Chillcott, James Gordon Thomas (1929–1967)		Canada
Chin, Chuan [金傳]	[1991]	Taiwan
Chiossone, Inés Ferruccio [de]	[1963–1976]	Argentina
Chiu, Shui-Chen [趙水扁]	[1955–1984]	Taiwan
Choo, Jong-Kil [ 추종길 ] (1942– )		Japan-Korea
Choochote, Wej (1956– )		Thailand
<i>Chou – see also Zhou</i>		
Chou Io [= Zhou Yao] [周尧] (1912–2008)		China
<i>Chou Youshin – see Chao Youshin</i>		
Choudhuri, Deb Kumar [चौधरी, देव कुमार] (1901–1981)		India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Choudhuri, P P	[1986]	India
Choudhury, D S	[1969]	India
Chow Pei-yin [= Zhou Pei-yan] [周佩燕]	[1976]	China
Chow, Chin Yin [週秦陰] (1928– ) Lanka-Taiwan		China-Sri
Chowdhury, K L ( – [D])	[1929–1931]	India
Christian, Erhard (1953– )		Germany
Christophers, Samuel Rickart (1873–1978)		UK
<i>Chu – see also under Qu or Zhu</i>		
Chu Xi-ping [儲西平]	[1992–1996]	China
Chu You-shen [楚雨伸]	[1975–1982]	China
Chu, Yau-i [Zhu Yao-yi] [朱耀沂] (1932– )		Taiwan
Chua, Tock Hing (1946– )		Malaysia- Brunei-UK
Chubareva, Lidiya Arkhipovna [Чубарева, Лидия Архиповна] (1921–2006)		Russia
Chubb, Ernest Charles (1884–1972)		South Africa
Chung, Yong Jai [정, 용재이] (1925– )		Korea
Churkin, Sergey Vyacheslavovich [Чуркин, Сергей Вячеславович] (1964– )		Russia
Chvála, Milan (1936– )		Czech Republic
<i>Chwatt, L. J. Bruce- – see Bruce-Chwatt, L.J.</i>		
Çiftçi, Mustafa Cemal (1981– )		Turkey
Claassen, Peter Walter (1886–1937)		US
Claps, Guillermo Luis (1957– )		Argentina
Clark, Bracy (1771–1860)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Clark, Grace Evelyn Mary (1897–1987)		US
Clastrier, Jean (1910–1997)		France
Clausen, Philip [“Phil”] Joseph (1937– )		US
Claußen [Claussen, Clausen], Claus (1937– )		Germany
Claustre, José	[1978–1983]	French Guiana
Clements, Alan Neville (1927– )		UK
Clements, David Kenneth (1959– )		UK
Clifford, Elizabeth Anne (1939– )		UK
Clopton, Joseph Richard (1948– )		US
Cloutier, Louise (1950– )		Canada
Cobblah, Millicent Asaba (1956– )		Ghana
Cobbold, Thomas Spencer (1828–1886)		UK
Cobo [Gradín], Fernando (1960– )		Spain
Cochrane, Alan Hale (1943–1993)		US
Cockerell, Theodore [“Theo”] Dru Alison (1866–1948)		US
Coe, Ralph Leonard (1906–1968)		UK
Coelho, Sônia Maria Prevedello (1960– )		Brazil
Coetzee, Maureen (1951– ) [= Mrs. R.H. Hunt]		South Africa
Coffman, William [“Bill”] Page (1942–2013)		US
Cogan, Brian Henry (1940– )		UK
Cogill, Harry (1870–1923)		India-UK
Coher, Edward [“Ed”] Irving (1920– )		US
Colaço, Amadeu Teixeira Feijó (1914– )		Portugal
Colavite, Alexandre Pereira	[2012]	Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Colbo, Murray Hugh (1940– )		Canada
Cole, Frank Raymond (1892–1988)		US
Coleman, Richard Walter (1922–2006)		US
Collantes [Alcaraz], Francisco (1970– )		Spain
Collart, Albert Désiré Clément Hubert (1899–1993)		Belgium
Colless, Donald [“Don”] Henry (1922–2012)		Australia
Collin, James Edward (1876–1968)		UK
Coluzzi [Bartoccioni], [Caio] Mario (1938–2012)		Italy
Colyer, Charles Norman (1908–1970)		UK
Compton, Stephen Gilbert [Arthur] (1954– )		UK
Comstock, Anna Botsford (1854–1930)		US
Comstock, John Henry (1849–1931)		US
Condon, Martha [“Marty”] Ann (1952– )		US
Condrashoff, Sergei Feodore (1900–1980)		US
Conil, [Pater] Auguste (18xx– [D])		Argentina- France
Connal, Andrew (1882–1949)		Nigeria-UK
Constantino, Jessica E (1974– )		US
Contarini, Nicolò Bertucci (1780–1849)		Italy
Contini, Carlo	[1960–2011]	Italy
Contreras Ramos, Atilano (1962– )		US
Contreras-Lichtenberg [Contreras], Ruth (1942– ) [née Lichtenberg]		Austria
Cook, Edwin Francis (1918–2006)		US
Cook, Lyn [Lynette] Gai (1959– )		Australia
Cook, Melville [“Mel”] Thurston (1869–1952)		US-Cuba



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Cook, Orator Fuller [Jr.] (1867–1949)		US
Cook, Shelley (1973– )		UK
Cooke, Benjamin (1816–1883)		UK
Cooling, Lancelot [“Lance”] Evans (1893–1924)		Australia
Coomer, Richard Peter C (1977– )		UK
Cooper, Bruce Emmitt (1944– )		Canada
Cooper, Janet Lorraine (1921–1998) [= Mrs. W.F. Rapp, Jr.]		US
Coovert, Gary A (1950– )		US
Copeland, Robert [“Rob”] Stephen (1945– )		US-Kenya
Coquebert [de Montbret], Antoine Jean (1753–1828)		France
Coquerel, [Jean-]Charles (1822–1867)		Mauritius
Coquillett, Daniel William (1856–1911)		US
Coram, Robert [“Rob”] Alan (1961– )		UK
Corbet, Philip [“Phil”] Steven (1929–2008)		UK
Cordeiro, Antônio Rodrigues (1923– )		Brazil
Cordeiro, Danilo Pacheco (1986– )		Brazil
Cordero, Ergasto Héctor (1890–1951)		Uruguay
Cordier, Henri (1858–19xx)		France
Cornet, Michel (1930– )		France
Corona, Emily Marie (1981– )		US
Corpus, Larry Dean (1952– )		US
Corradetti, Augusto (1907–1986)		Italy
Corrêa, Renato de Robert (1908–1987)		Brazil
Correia, Leny Célia da Silva (1973– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Cortés [Peña], Raúl Eduardo (1915–2001)		Chile
Corti, Emilio (1865–1946)		Italy
Coscarón [Villar], María del Carmen	[1988–2006]	Argentina
Coscarón-Arias, Cecilia Laura (1960– )		Argentina
Coscarón, Sixto (1926– )		Argentina
Cossio, V ( – [D])	[1928]	Uruguay
Costa Filho, Arthur (1896–1946)		Brazil
<i>Costa Lima, Angelo Moreira da – see Lima, A. M. da Costa</i>		
Costa, Achille (1823–1898)		Italy
Costa, Ana Paula Marques (1978– )		Brazil
Costa, Elenice de Lima	[1978–1985]	Brazil
Costa, Newton Carneiro Affonso da (1929– )		Brazil
Costa, Oronzio Gabriele (1787–1867)		Italy
Costacurta, Nise do Carmo (1963– )		Brazil
Cot, Henri (18xx–19xx)	[1917]	France
Cotes, Everard Charles (1862–1944)		India-UK
Cotman, Helen Elizabeth (1962– )		UK
Cotrim [Pais], María das Dores (1924– )		Brazil
Cottam, Robert (18xx–19xx)	[1922]	UK
Couch, Carolyn Ann (1962– ) [= Mrs. C.A. Lowry]		UK
Coucke, Édouard ( –1899)		Belgium
Couden, Earl Russell (1880–1967)		US
Coulibaly [Kulibali], Bakary (1961– )		Guinea-Zaire
Coulson, Jack Richard (1931–2007)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Couri, Márcia Souto (1956– )		Brazil
Courtney, Gregory Wayne (1959– )		US
Courtois, D	[1954–1986]	France
Coutin, Remi (1921– )		France
Coutinho, José [Salles] de Oliveira (1909–1984)		Brazil
Couturier, Guy (1939– )		Brazil-Ecuador- Peru
Couvert, Luciano	[1967–1968]	Italy
Cova-García, Pablo (1907– [D] )		Venezuela
Covell, Gordon (1887–1975)		India
Coyne, Jerry Allen (1949– )		US
Craddock, Elysse Margaret (1944– )		US
Cragg, Francis William (1882–1924)		UK
Craig, Douglas Abercrombie McBeath (1939– )		Canada-New Zealand
Craig, George Brownlee, Jr. (1930–1995)		US
Craig, Maurice Edwin (1948– )		US
Craig, Ruth Esma Grace [= Mrs. D.A. Craig] (1940– ) [née Heath]		Canada-New Zealand
Crampton, Guy Chester (1881–1951)		US
Cranston, Peter Scott (1950– )		UK-Australia- US
Cresson, Ezra Townsend, Jr (1876–1948)		US
Crichton, Michael Ian (1913–2006)		UK
<i>Crivelli, Giuseppe B. – see Balsamo-Crivelli, G.</i>		
Crosby, Cyrus Richard (1879–1937)		US
Crosby, Trevor K (1946– )		New Zealand

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Croset, Henri	[1970–1982]	France
Crosskey, Roger Ward (1930– )		UK
Crouzel, Irma Santoro de (1913–1993)		Argentina
Crow, James Franklin (1916–2012)		US
Crumpacker, David Wilson (1929– )		US
Cruz [Lorenzo], Jorge Oscar de la (1948– )		Cuba-US
Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves (1872–1917)		Brazil
<i>Cuellar, M. Baeza --see Baeza Cuellar, M.</i>		
Cui Chang-yuan [崔昌元]	[1983–2003]	China
Cui Mei-xiang [崔美香]	[1998]	China
Cui Wei-na [Wei-nuo] [崔维娜] (1982– )		China
Cui Yong-sheng [崔永胜] (1961– )		China-Canada
Cui Yu-si [崔育思]	[2009–2013]	China
Cui Yuan-de [崔元德]	[1993]	China
Culik, Mark Paul (1960– )		Brazil
Cumming, Jeffrey [“Jeff”] Malcolm (1954– )		Canada
Cumpston, John Howard Lidgett (1880–1954)		Australia
Cunha Ramos, Helena da	[1974–1999]	Portugal
Cunha, André Mallemont (1978– )		Brazil
Cunha, Antônio Brito da (1925– )		Brazil
Cunningham-van Someren, Ellinor Catharine (1916– )		South Africa
Cuny, Robert Michael (1952– )		Canada-Peru
<i>Cure, V – see Cândea-Cure, V</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Curler, Gregory Russel (1981– )		US
Curran, Charles Howard (1894–1972)		Canada-US
Curran, John (1955– )		Australia
Currie, [Sir] George Alexander (1896–1984)		Australia
Currie, Douglas [“Doug”] Campbell (1955– )		Canada
Curry, Dalferes Pennington (1879–1958)		US
Curtis, John [Ruricola] (1791–1862)		UK
Curtiss, [Roy Abijah] Anthony [a.k.a Mohammed Abdullah el-Hussein] (1910–1981)		US- Tahiti-Haiti- Morocco- Pakistan
Cushing, Emory Clayton (1897–1974)		US
Cuthbertson, Alexander (1901–1942)		Zimbabwe
Cutillas Barrios, [María Isabel] Cristina (1957– )		Spain
Cutten-Ali Khan, Felicity Esmé Arthington (1941– ) [née Cutten; later Cutten-Stonehouse]		Canada- New Zealand
Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (1769–1832)		France
Cyrellus [Cirillo], Domenicus [Domenico] (1739–1799)		Italy
Czerný, Leander [Franz] (1859–1944)		Austria
Czižek, Karel (1871–1925)		Czech Republic
Czwalina, Gustav (1841–1894)		Poland
<i>d'Aguilar, Jacques — see under Aguilar</i>		
<i>d'Andretta, M.A.V. — see Vulcano, M.A.V.</i>		
<i>d'Anfreville — see under Anfreville</i>		
<i>d'Assis Fonseca — see under Assis</i>		
<i>d'Emmerez de Charmoy — see under Emmerez</i>		
<i>d'Haenens — see under Haenens</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Daecke, Victor Arthur Erich (1863–1918)		US
Dahl, [Karl] Friedrich Theodor (1856–1929)		Germany
Dahl, Christine Ida (1929– )		Sweden
Dahl, Richard Gåson (1925– )		Sweden
Dahlbom, Anders Gustaf (1806–1859)		Sweden
Dahlem, Gregory Alan (1959– )		US
Dakin, William John (1883–1950)		Australia
Dale, Collin (1967– )		UK
Dale, James Charles (1791–1872)		UK
Dallas, William Sweetland (1824–1890)		UK
Dalman, Johann [Johan] Wilhelm [Vilhelm] (1787–1828)		Sweden
Dalmat, Herbert Theodore (1919–1986)		US
Damasceno, Reinaldo Maurício Golbert (1916–1976 )		Brazil
Damian-Georgescu, Adriana	[1970–1972]	Romania
Dampf, Alfonso [Alfons Ernst Alexius Michael] [Miguel] (1884–1948)		Mexico
<i>Dang Van Ngu – see Ngu, D.V.</i>		
Daniels, Charles Wilberforce (1862–1927)		Malaysia- Guyana
Daniels, Gregory [“Greg”] (1947– )		Australia
Danilov, Valeriye Nikolaevich [Данилов, Валерий Николаевич] (1940–1987)		Russia
Dantas, Galileu Petronilo da Silva (1980– )		Brazil
Đào Văn Tỵ (19xx–1994)		Vietnam-France
Darlington, Johanna [“Jo”] P E C (1942– )		UK
Darlington, Philip Sharples (1879–1935)		US
Darsie, Richard [“Dick”] Floyd, [Jr.] (1915– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Daruty de Grandpré, [Jean Rose Marie] Albert (1853–1928)		Mauritius
Das Gupta [Dasgupta], Sujit Kumar [दासगुप्ता सुजीत कुमार] (1931– )		India
Das, B N	[1978–1995]	India
Das, Bidhan Chandra [दास बिधान चंद्र]	[1984–1993]	India
Das, Nirmalya (1975– )		India
Das, S K	[1978–1982]	India
Dash, Swetapadna	[1994–2004]	India
<i>Daszkiewicz-Hubicka, Józefa — see Hubicka, Józefa</i>		
Datta [Biswas], Tapati (1961– ) [née Biswas]		India
Datta, M	[1972–1989]	India
Daugeron, Christophe (1968– )		France
David, François (1933– )		France
David, Jean Robert (1931– )		France
David, K J	[2008–2013]	India
Davidson, Anstruther (1860–1932)		US
Davidson, George (1917–1997)		UK
Davidson, Ian Hugh (1953– )		South Africa
Davidson, William Mark (1887–1961)		US
Davies, Clive Richard (1960– )		UK
Davies, Douglas [“Doug”] Mackenzie (1919–2008)		Canada
Davies, Gregory Bernard Peter (1979– )		South Africa
Davies, Ian J	[1987–2013]	Canada
Davies, John Balfry (1932– )		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Davies, Lewis (1924–2006)		UK
Davis, Nelson Caryl (1892–1933)		US
Dawah, Hassan Ali	[1986–2009]	UK
Day, Loren True (1860–1905)		US
<i>De Barros, R. — see Barros, R. de</i>		
De Boeck, M	[1982–2004]	Belgium-Zaire
De Bruyn, Luc Patrick Henri (1959– )		Belgium
<i>De Charmoy, D. d'Emmerez — see d'Emmerez de Charmoy [under “E”]</i>		
De Coninck, Eliane [Suzy Marie Audry] (1950– )		Belgium
De Franceschi, Dario (1959– )		France
De Geer, Carl (1720–1778)		Sweden
<i>De Grosso, M. — see Lizarralde de Grosso, M.</i>		
de Jong, Herman (1953– )		Netherlands
de Jong, Willem Hendrik (1895–1962)		Netherlands
De Leon, Donald (1902–1966)		US
De León, José Romeo (1921– )		Guatemala
de Meijere, Johannes Cornelis Hendrik (1866–1947)		Netherlands
De Meillon, Botha (1902–2000)		South Africa- US
<i>De Mello — see under Mello</i>		
<i>De Mello-Patiu, C.A. de — see under Mello</i>		
De Meyer, Marc (1960– )		Belgium
De Plöeg, Gaël	[2004–2013]	France
De Rook, Hendrik (1891–19xx)		Indonesia- Netherlands



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
De Stefani Perez, Theodosio (1853–1935)		Italy
De Ugueto, Carmen Escalante	[1967–1987]	Venezuela
De, Abhijit [डी, अभिजीत] (1972– )		India
Deane, Leônidas de Mello (1914–1993)		Brazil
Deane, Maria [José] von Paumgarten (1916–1995)		Brazil
Dear, James Patrick (1953– )		UK
Debenham, Margaret Lee	[1967–2008]	Australia
Deblock, Stéphane (1925– )		France
Debnath, Ramendra Kumar [देबनाथ, रामेंद्र कुमार]	[1983–1987]	India
Dębski, Bronisław [Anton] (1874–1927)		Poland-Egypt
Deby, Julien Marc (1826–1895)		UK
Dechmann, Dina [Noanoa Dechmann] (1971– )		Switzerland- Germany
Déduit, Yolande[-Jeanne]	[1959–1979]	France
Deeming, John [“Josh”] Christopher (1939– )		UK
Deevey, Edward Smith, Jr. (1914–1988)		New Zealand
DeFoliart, Gene Ray (1925–2013)		US
Dejoux, Claude (1939– )		Ivory Coast- Mexico- France
Del Guercio, Giacomo (1863–1954)		Italy
Del Ponte, Eduardo Francisco (1897–1969)		Argentina
Del Rosario, Flaviano (1893–1969)		US-Philippines
Del Vecchio, Gaetano (1906–1994)		Italy
Delachambre, Jean (1940– )		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Delage, Alix	[1970–2013]	France
Delclòs, Xavier (1962– ) [formerly as Martínez-Delclòs, Xavier]		Spain
Delécolle, Jean-Claude Henri Charles (1949– )		France
Delettre, Yannick Roland Marie (1947– )		France
Delfinado, Mercedes Delfino (1933– ) [= Mrs. E. Baker]		Philippines-US
Delhom, M	[1956]	France
Delkeskamp, Kurt (1902–1988)		Germany
Dellome Filho, Júlio (1932– )		Brazil
Delucchi, Vittorio Luigi (1925– )		Italy- Switzerland
Dely-Draskovits, Ágnes (1937– )		Hungary
<i>Demin, S.Y. — see Djomin, S.Y.</i>		
Dempewolf, Martin (1967– )		Germany
Den Hollander, Jos	[1973–1975]	Netherlands
Dendy, John [“Jack”] Stiles (1909–1992)		US
Deng An-xiao [邓安孝]	[1981–1998]	China
Deng Cheng-yu [邓成玉] (1959– )		China
Deng Yu-liang	[2012–2013]	China
Deng Yao-hua [邓耀华] (1973– )		China
Denisova, Zoi Vasil’evna [Денисова, Зои Васильевны]	[1955–1978]	Russia
Denny, Henry (1803–1871)		UK
Deonier, Dick Lee (1936–2011)		US
Deoras, Purushottam Jaikrishna [देवरस, पुरुषोत्तम जयकृष्ण] (1909–1990)		India
Depaquit, Jérôme (1969– )		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Depner, Kurt Rudolph (1922–1991)		Canada
Derron, Jacques (1945– )		Switzerland
DeSalle, [Robert] “Rob” (1954– )		US
Deschamps, Marius	[1948–1977]	Cameroon
Descourtilz, Jean Théodore (1793–1855)		France
Descous, Suzanne (1932–2009) [née Bartel]		France
Deshevykh [Deshevich], N D [Дешевых, Н Д ]	[1966–1978]	Russia
Deshpande, Vasant Dattatraya (1930– )		India
Desjeux, Philippe	[1974–2004]	Bolivia- Switzerland
Desmarest, Eugène [Anselme Sébastien Léon] (1816–1889)		France
Desmier de Chenon, Roch	[1976–2013]	France- Indonesia
Dessart, Paul Oscar Gustave (1931–2001)		Belgium
Dévai, György (1942– )		Hungary
Devroy [Dev Roy], Malay Kanti [देव राय, मलय कांति]	[1984–2005]	India
Devyatkov, Vladimir Pyich [Девятков, Владимир Ильич]	[2005–2012]	Kazakhstan
Deyrup, Mark Amidon (1947– )		US
Dhaliwal, Satwant Singh (1933– )		Malaysia
Dhananjeyan, Kutty Jegadeeswaran	[2007–2009]	India
Dhanda, Vijai [डंडा, विजय]	[1971–1976]	India
Dia, Aref (1948– )		Lebanon
Dias, Antonio Paulino Andrade de Luna[-] (1952– )		Brazil
Dias, Cristina Maria Giordano (1971– )		Brazil
Dias, Edelberto Santos (1957– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Dias, Jaime Augusto Travassos Santos (1920–1995)		Portugal
Díaz Nájera, Alfonso (1904–ca. 1992)		Mexico
Díaz-B[enetti], Walter	[1981–2008]	Peru
Díaz, [María] Florentina	[2004–2013]	Argentina
Dick, Carl Willard (1968– )		US
Dicke, Robert Jerome (1912–2003)		US
Didham, Raphael Krishna	[2006]	New Zealand
Dieng, Papa Youga	[1978–2009]	Senegal
Dietz, William George (1848–1932)		US
Dike, Michael Chidozie (1951– )		UK-Nigeria
Dikow, Torsten (1975– )		Germany
Dillon, Mary E [née Roussel]	[1977–2000]	Canada
Dils, Jozef [“Jos”] Antonius (1946– )		Belgium
Dimitrov, Matei Stoyanov [Димитров, Матей Стоянов] (1925– )		Bulgaria
Dimitrova, Bozhana Dimitrovnа [Димитрова, Божана Димитровна] (1950– )		Bulgaria
<i>Ding S – see Ting, S.-t.</i>		
Ding Zhao-fu [丁兆福]	[1990–1994]	China
Dinulescu, Gheorghe (1896-1965)		Romania
Dipeolu, Olusegun Oladipupo (1941–2010)		Nigeria
Dippolito, Andrea	[1995]	Argentina
Dirckx, Henri G	[1948–2013]	Belgium- Switzerland
Dirlbek, Jan (1930– )		Czech Republic
Dirlbek, Karel (1928– )		Czech Republic

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Dirlbeková-Trepetová, Olga [née Dirlbeková]	[1971–1982]	Czech Republic
Disney, Ronald Henry Lambert (1938– )		UK
Dixon, T June	[1960]	UK
Djomin [Dyomin], Sergei Yurevich [Демин, Сергей Юрьевич] (1956– )		Russia
Doane, Rennie Wilbur (1871–1942)		US
Dobrivojevič, Kosta [Добривојевић, Коста]	[1964–1989]	Serbia
Dobrosky, Irene Dorothy (1899–1991) [= Mrs. C. van de Water]		US
Dobrotworsky, Nikolas Vladimir[ovich] [Добротворски, Николай Владимирович] (1903–1981)		Australia
Doby, Jean-Marie (1925–1999)		France
Dobzhansky, Fyodor [= Theodosius] Grigoryevich (1900–1975)		US
Docters van Leeuwen-Reijnvaan, Jenny (1880–1963) [née Reijnvann, Reynvann]		Indonesia- Netherlands
Doczkal, Dieter (1962– )		Germany
Dodge, Harold Rodney (1913–1973)		US
Dodonov, Boris A [Додонов, Борис А ] (18xx– [D])	[1925–1936]	Russia
Doesburg, Pieter [“Piet”] Hendrik van, Jr. (1921– )		Netherlands
Doesburg, Pieter Hendrik van [Sr.] (1892–1971)		Netherlands
Döge, Jonas da Silva (1981– )		Brazil
Doitteau, Gaëlle	[2007–2013]	France
Dolbeshkin [Dolbeškin], Boris Iezekilevich [Долбешкин Борис Иезекилевич] (1897–1938)		Russia
Doleschall, Carl Ludwig (1827–1859)		Indonesia
Doležil, Zdeněk (1930–2006)		Czech Republic
Dolin, Vladimir Gdalovich [Gdalich] [Долин, Владимир Гдалович] (1932–2004)		Russia
Dombrovskaya, Elena Vitalievna [Домбровская, Елена Витальевна] (1893– [D])		Russia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Dominguez, M[artha] Cecilia (1973– )		Argentina
Donato, Mariano (1968– )		Argentina
Dong Hui [董辉] (1981– )		China-Canada
Dong Ke-qi [董克奇]	[2009]	China
Dong Li-ming [Li-min] [董利民]	[1995–2013]	China
Dong Long-xi [Tung Long-hei] [董隆熙]	[1953–1955]	China
Dong Qi-biao [董奇彪]	[2008–2013]	China
Dong Wen-xiu [董文秀] (1984– )		China
Dong Xue-shu [董学书] (1936– )		China
Dong Yan-de [董言德] (1961– )		China
Donisthorpe, Horace St. John Kelly (1870–1951)		UK
Dönitz, [Friedrich Karl] Wilhelm (1838–1912)		Germany
Donovan, Edward [O'] (1768–1837)		UK
Doraiswamy, L V	[1963–1967]	India
Dorchin, Netta (1969– )		Israel-Germany
Dorier, Auguste H (1900–1969)		France
Dorogostaisky [Dorogostaiskii], Vitalii Cheslavovich [Дорогостайский, Виталий Чеславович] (1879–1938)		Russia
Dorval, Maria Elizabeth Cavalheiro (1956– )		Brazil
Doskočil, Jaromír (1921–1990)		Czech Republic
Dossou, Christian	[1976–2001]	Benin- Cameroon
Doszhanov, Turganbay Nurlanovich [Досжанов, Турганбай Нурланович] (1928– )		Kazakhstan
Dou Feng-man [窦丰满] (1963– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Doubleday, Edward (1810–1849)		UK
Doucet, Jean[-Paul] (1919– )		France, Madagascar
Doumerc, Adolphe Jacques Louis (1802–1868)		France
Dow, Mark Ian (1945– )		US
Dowling, Colette	[1980–1999]	Ireland
Downes, John Antony [“Tony”] (1914–2003)		Canada-UK
Downes, R G	[1965–1971]	South Africa- Namibia
Downes, William [“Bill”] Lawrence, Jr. (1926–2001)		US
Downs, Wilbur [“Will”] George (1913–1991)		US
Draber-Mońko [Mońko], Agnieszka (1931– )		Poland
Drake, [Christopher] Martin (1952– )		UK
Drapiez, Pierre Auguste Joseph (1778–1856)		Belgium
Dratnal, Emil	[1977–2008]	Poland-Canada
Drensky, Pentcho Stefanov [Дренски, Пенчо Стефанов] (1888–1963)		Bulgaria
Drew, Richard [“Dick”] Arthur Ian (1943– )		Australia
Drew, William Arthur (1929– )		US
Dreyfus, André (1897–1952)		Brazil
Drissner, Jürgen	[1994]	Germany
Driver, Felice	[1996–2000]	Australia
Drummond, Frank Harvey N (1909–1987)		Australia
Drury, Dru (1725–1803)		UK
Dsouli [Djouili-Aymes], Najla (1978– )		France
Du Jin-ping [杜董平] (1964– )		China-UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Du Jing [杜静] (1979– )		China
Du Toit, René Michel (1904–1988)		South Africa
Duan Feng [段峰] (1964– )		China
Dubitsky [Dubitzsky], Anatoliy Mikhailovich [Дубицкий Анатолий Михайлович] (1932–1998)		Kazakhstan
Duckhouse, Derek Anthony (1933– )		Australia
Duda, [Paul, Pavel] [Theodor Friedrich] Oswald (1869–1941)		Germany
Dudgeon, David	[1989–2005]	UK-Hong Kong
Dufour, [Jean-Marie] Léon (1780–1865)		France
Dufour, Christophe [François] (1953– )		Switzerland
Dugdale, John Stewart	[1948-2010]	New Zealand
Dugès, Alfred [Alfredo] Auguste Delsescautz (1826–1910)		Mexico
Duggal, K K	[1964–1966]	India
Duisberg, Heironymus von (1807–1869)		Netherlands
Dujardin, Jean-Pierre	[1976–2013]	Belgium- France- Bolivia-US- Thailand
Dukhanina, E V [Духанина, Е В ]	[1987]	Russia
Dumbleton, Lionel Jack (1905–1976)		New Zealand
Duméril, André Marie Constant (1774–1860)		France
Dunbar, Robert Wilfrid (1930– )		Canada-Nigeria
Duncan, James (1804–1861)		UK
Duncan, Margo A (1947– )		US
Duncan, Peter M	[1985–1998]	Australia
Duncan, Robert Wayne (1979– )		Canada



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Dunk, Klaus von der (1943– )		Germany
Dunn, Lawrence Henry (1882–1969)		US
Duponchel, Philogène Auguste Joseph (1774–1846)		France
Dupont, Steen Thorleif (1980– )		UK-Denmark
Dupuis, Claude [H ] (1927– )		France
Duque, Patricia	[2004–2008]	Colombia
Duret, José Pedro (1913–2007)		Argentina
Dürrenfeldt, Achim (1942– )		Germany
Durska, Ewa Irena (1952– )		Poland
Dusa, Lucia	[1964–1975]	Romania
Dušek, Jindra (1931–2009)		Czech Republic
Dutta, Tapan Kumar [दत्ता, तपन कुमार] (1950– )		India
Dutton, Joseph [John] Everett (1874–1905)		UK
Duval, Jean	[1971]	France
<i>Duzee, M.P. Van – see Van Duzee</i>		
Dwivedi, Y N	[1979–1982]	India
Dyar, Harrison Grey [Gray] (1866–1929)		US
Dybas, Henry Stanley (1915–1981)		US
Dyce, Alan Lindsay (1923– )		Australia
Dyemkouma, Augustin	[1954–1983]	Chad
Dyte, Charles Edward [“Peter”] (1930–2012)		UK
Dzhafarov, Shamil Mamedovich [Джафаров, Шамиль Мамедович] (1927– )		Kazakhstan
Dzhafarova, F Shamilovna [Джафарова, Ф Шамиловна]	[1974]	Kazakhstan
Dzhambazov, Válik Malomirov [Джамбазов, Балик Малимиров] (1971– )		Bulgaria

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Dzhvarsheishvili, B A [Джваршейшвили, Б А ]	[1974]	Georgia
Dziedzicki, Henryk [Heinrich Adamovich] (1847–1921)		Poland
Dziock, Frank (1969– )		Germany
Dzul[-Manzanilla], Felipe (1976– )		Mexico
Eanes, Walter Francis (1947– )		US
Eaton, Alfred Edwin (1845–1929)		UK
Ebejer, Martin John (1953– )		Malta-UK
Eckstein, Fritz (1880–1944)		Germany
Edashige, Tadao [枝重忠夫]	[1951–1967]	Japan
Edmiston, James Francis (1954–2008)		US
Edward, Donald Herbert Deshon (1933– )		Australia
Edwards, Frederick Wallace (1888–1940)		UK
Efflatoun[-Bey], Hassan Chaker (1893–1957)		Egypt
Efremova, Lyudmila Sergeevna [Ефремова, Людмила Сергеевна] (1956– )		Russia
Egger, Johann Nepomuk Georg (1804–1866)		Austria
Eggers, Friedrich [Fridrikh] Ottonovich [Еггерс, Фридрих Оттонович] (1888–1946)		Germany
Ehrman, Lee (1935– )		US
Eichwald, [Johann] Karl Eduard [Ivanovich] von [Эйхвальд, Эдуард Иванович] (1795–1876)		Germany
Eiroa-Álvarez, María Eulalia	[1985–1990]	Spain
<i>Eiroa, E – see Eiroa-Alvarez, M.E.</i>		
Ekdale, Allan Anton “Tony” (1946– )		US
Ekrem, Torbjørn (1973– )		Norway
El Hawagry, Magdi Shaaban Ali (1966– )		Egypt-Saudi Arabia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
El Said, Sherif (1942– )		Egypt
El Sherif, Afar F	[1960–1962]	Egypt
El'berg [Elberg], Kaupo Juliusovich (1934–2012)		Estonia
Eldridge, Bruce Frederick (1933– )		US
Elger, Marlies	[1979]	Germany
<i>Ellefsen, G.E. – see Söli, G.E.E.</i>		
Ellis, Roy Arthur (1944– )		Canada
Elmes, Graham Wakely (1943– )		UK
Élouard, Jean-Marc	[1974–1999]	Madagascar- Mali
Elsen, Pierre Maurice (1940– )		Belgium
Elson-Harris, Marlene Marcia (1950– )		Australia
Emmerez de Charmoy, [Paul] Donald d' (1873–1930)		Mauritius
Emmons, Ebenezer (1799–1863)		US
Enderlein, Günther (1872–1968)		Germany
Endo, Kazuo [遠藤一夫] (1981– )		Japan
Engel, Erich Otto (1866–1944)		Germany
Engel, Michael Scott (1971– )		US
English, Kathleen [Mary Isabel] (1889–1977)		Australia
Englund, Ronald [“Ron”] Alan (1963– )		US
Eouzan, Jean-Pierre (1935– )		France- Cameroon
Epler, John Hollinger [III] (1948– )		US
Erbaeva, Engelsina [Engel'sina] Aleksandrovna [Ербаева, Энгельсина Александровна] (1937– )		Russia
Erdős, József (1900–1971)		Hungary

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Erhan-Dincá, Eleonora	[1962–1986]	Romania
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand (1809–1849)		Germany
Ertel, Margarete	[1972–2006]	Germany
Esaki, Teisô [江崎 悌三] (1899–1957)		Japan
Escaffre, Henri	[1972–2003]	Belgium-Ivory Coast
Escher-Kündig, Jakob [Christoph] (1842–1930)		Switzerland
Eschscholtz, Johann Friedrich Gustav von [Эшшольц, Иоганн Фридрих фон] (1793–1831)		Russia
Esenin [Yesenin], Aleksei [Aleksey] Vasil'evich [Есенин, Алексей Васильевич] (1957– )		Russia
Esipenko, Pavel Afanasievich [Есипенко, Павел Афанасьевич] (1921– )		Russia
Esposito, Maria Cristina (1963– )		Brazil
Estlund, Olof (17xx –18xx)	[1796]	Sweden
Etcheverry [Campaña], María [Edith] (1928–2012)		Chile
Etges, William James (1955– )		US
Etheridge, Robert (1847–1920)		Australia
Etienne, Jean	[1987–2006]	Guadeloupe
Evans, Alwen Myfanwy (1895–1937)		UK
Evans, John William (1906–1990)		Australia
Evans, R E	[1970–1997]	UK
Evenhuis, Neal Luit (1952– ) [formerly Kornelus Luit]		US
Eversmann, Eduard [Friedrich] Aleksandrovich [Еверсман, Едуард Фридрих Александрович] (1794–1860)		Russia
Ewald, Birgit (1944– )		Germany- Austria
Ewen, Alwyn [“Al”] Bradley (1932–2008)		Canada
Eymelt, Hans [Bonifaz, Bonifatz] (1900– [D])		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Eysell, Adolf (1846–1934)		Germany
<i>Ezhov, M – see Yezhov, M.</i>		
Fabricius, Johann [Johan] Christian (1745–1808)		Sweden
Fabricius, Otto [Otho] (1744–1822)		Denmark
Fadl [Mohamed], Hassan Hamada [Allah] (1954– )		Egypt
Fahringer, Josef (1876–1950)		Germany
Fain, Alexandre [“Alex”] [Marie Alphonse Jean] (1912–2009)		Belgium
Fairchild, [Alexander] Graham Bell [“Sandy”] (1906–1994)		US
Fairmaire, Léon [Marc Herminie] (1820–1906)		France
Fairman, Jennifer Elizabeth (1972– )		US
Faivre Amiot, Albert	[1982–2010]	France
Falcão, Alda Lima (1925– )		Brazil
Falcoz, Louis (1870–1938)		France
Falk, Steven Jeremy (1962– )		UK
Fallén, Carl Fredrik (1764–1830)		Sweden
Falleroni, Domenico (c.1862 –19xx)		Italy
Falqueto, Aloísio (1950– )		Brazil
Fan Qi-sheng [樊启声]	[1978–1995]	China
Fan Wei [樊卫] (1963– )		China
Fan Wei-du [范维都]	[2004]	China
Fan Xiao-ling [樊晓灵]	[1996–2000]	China
Fan Zi-de [Tze-teh] [范滋德] (1923– )		China
<i>Fang – see also under Feng</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Fang Hong [方红]	[2009–2013]	China
Fang Jian-ming [方建明]	[1986–1997]	China
Fang San-yang [方三阳]	[1981]	China
Fang Zhi-gang [方志刚]	[2001]	China
Fang, Hui-sheng [方懷聖]	[1998–2013]	Taiwan
Fang, Shu [方淑]	[1981–1998]	Taiwan
Farafonova, Genelina Viktorovna [Фарафонова, Генелина Викторовна] (1939– )		Russia
Faran, Michael Ellery (1948– )		US
Faria, Germano Sinval [de] (1914–1967)		Brazil
Faria, José Gomes de (1887–1962)		Brazil
<i>Farias, G.S. — see Faria, G. S.</i>		
Farinets, Stepan Ilyich [Фагинец, Степан Ильич] (1941– )		Russia
Farner, Donald Sankey (1915–1988)		US
Farr, Thomas [“Tom”] Howard (1919–1996)		Jamaica
Fartyal, Rajendra Singh (1972– )		India
Fauran, Pierre [André] (1924–2011)		French Guiana
Faure, P R	[1948–1957]	France-Morocco
Favr [Favre], Vladimir Vladimirovich [Фавр, Владимир Владимирович] (1874–1920)		Russia
Fay, Harry Angus Charles (1953– )		Australia
Fé, Nelson Ferreira (1945– )		Brazil
Fedoseeva, Lidia Ivanovna [Федосеева, Лидия Ивановна] (1923– )		Russia
Fedotova, Zoya Aleksandrovna [Федотова, Зоиа Алексеевицх] (1958– )		Kazakhstan
Fei Shou-hua [费守华]	[1982–1984]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Fei Xu-dong [费旭东]	[2011]	China
Feijen, Hans Reinier (1946– )		Netherlands
Feijen[-van Soest], [Jacoba Johanna] “Cobi” (1948– )		Netherlands
Feliciangeli [de Piñero], M[aria] Dora	[1970–2013]	UK-Venezuela
Feliciano, Pablo	[1953]	Philippines
Felippe-Bauer, Maria Luiza (1956– )		Brazil
Felix, Raymond Anthony (1946– )		US
Felt, Ephraim Porter (1868–1943)		US
<i>Feng – see also under Fang</i>		
Feng Chung-ying [Ping Chong-ying] [冯崇英]	[1965]	China
Feng Lan-chou [Lanzhou] [冯兰洲] (1903–1972)		China
Feng Li-fu [丰理富]	[1997–1998]	China
Feng Yan [冯炎] (1929– )		China
Feng Yuan [冯原]	[2006]	China
Fennah, Ronald Gordon (1910–1987)		UK
Feraday, Raymond Melville (1952– )		Canada
Ferguson, David J	[2012]	Australia
Ferguson, Eustace William (1884–1927)		Australia
Ferino, Mateo Pugrad (1936– )		Philippines
Fernald, Charles Henry (1838–1921)		US
Fernandes, Geraldo Wilson [Afonso] (1961– )		Brazil
Fernandes, Sheila Patrícia de Menezes (1971– )		Brazil
Fernández Yépes, Francisco (1923–1986)		Venezuela

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Fernández, Ana Margarita	[1998–2001]	Cuba
Fernández, Elio (1951– )		Venezuela- Bolivia
Fernández, Héctor Idilio	[1968–2013]	Argentina
Fernández[-Loayza], Roberto	[1991–1998]	Colombia
Ferrara, Léo	[1967–1974]	France
Ferrarese, Uberto (1941– )		Italy
Ferraz, Marisa Vianna (1964– )		Brazil
Ferreira, Adelson Luiz (1960– )		Brazil
Ferreira, Mario Oliveira	[1944–1997]	Brazil
Ferreira, Orlando V	[1962–1979]	Brazil
Ferreira, Ruth Leila Menezes	[1996–2008]	Brazil
Ferrington, Leonard Charles, Jr. (1948– )		US
Ferris, Gordon Floyd (1893–1958)		US
Ferro [de Carrasquilla], María Cristina (1947– )		Colombia
Ferro [Vela], [María] Cristina	[2012–2013]	Colombia
Ferté, Hubert	[1996]	Chile-France
Feuerborn, Heinrich[-][Jacob, Jakob] (1883–1979)		Germany
Ficalbi, Eugenio (1858–1922)		Italy
Fiebrig [Gertz], Karl [Carlos] August Gustav (1869–1951)		Paraguay
<i>Fiebrig-Gertz, C – see Fiebrig, K.A.G.</i>		
Fiedler, Otto Georg Hans (1912–1998)		South Africa
Field, Gordon (1921–1999)		US-Japan
Figueiredo, António Carvalho [de] (1853–1917)		Portugal



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Filinkova, Tat'yana Nikolaevna [Филинкова, Татьяна Николаевна] (1957– )		Russia
Filippova, Maria Aleksandrovna [Филиппова, Мария Александровна] (1955– )		Russia
Filippova, Viktoria Vladimirovna [Филиппова, Виктория Владимировна] (1952– )		Russia
Fischer von Waldheim, Johann Gotthelf [Friedrich] (1771–1853)		Russia
Fischer, Carlos [Carl] Rudolf [Rudolph] (1886–1955)		Brazil
Fischer, Jacob Benjamin (1730–1793)		Latvia
Fischer, Roland Lee (1924–1992)		US
Fiseschko, R N [Фисешко Р Н ]	[1969]	Kazakhstan
Fisher, Elizabeth Gault (1909–2000)		US
Fisher, Eric Martin (1942– )		US
Fisher, Jurg	[1986–2007]	Switzerland
Fisher, Martin (1956– )		Oman-Fiji-UK
Fisher, Theodore William (1921–2006)		US
Fitch, Asa (1809–1879)		US
Fittkau, Ernst [Ernesto] Josef [“Sepp”] (1927–2012)		Germany
Fitzgerald, Scott Jon [“Woody”] (1971– )		US
Fleenor, Scott Baldwin (1962– )		US
Fleming, John (1785–1857)		UK
Floch, Hervé Alexandre (1908–1996)		France
Floyd, Linda [L ] (1951– )		US
Flu, Paul Christiaan (1884–1945)		Indonesia
Fluke, Charles Lewis (1891–1959)		US
Flynn, John Joseph (1955– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Földvári, Mihály (1974– )		Hungary
Folgarait, Patricia Julia (1962– )		Argentina
Fonseca, Flávio Oliviera Ribeiro da (1900–1963)		Brazil
Fonseca, Karin Figueiredo (1987– )		Brazil
Fonseca, Mauro Breviglieri (1975– )		Brazil
Fonseca[-]Gessner, Alaíde Aparecida (1957– )		Brazil
Fontdevila, Antonio (1941– )		Spain
Fontenille, Didier (1958– )		Cameroon- Senegal
Foote, Benjamin [“Ben”] Archer (1928– )		US
Foote, Richard Herbert (1918–2002)		US
Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo (1924–2007)		Brazil
Forbes, Gregory [“Greg”] Scott (1947– )		US
Forbes, Stephen Alfred (1844–1930)		US
Fordham, Mahala Glen Clark (1890–1975)		US
Forrest, Jessica (1981– )		Canada
Forsskål, Pehr (1732–1763)		Denmark
Förster, Bruno (1852–1924)		Germany
Forster, Johann Reinhold (1729–1798)		Germany
Forster, Leo [V ] (c.1920– )		Germany- Canada-US
Forsyth, Donal James (1931– )		New Zealand
Fossati[-]Gaschnard], Odile [Marie Bernadette] (1958– )		France
Foster, George Arnold (1954– )		US
Fox, Irving G (1912–1992)		US-Puerto Rico

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Fox, Richard Middleton (1911–1968)		US
Fraga [Guichard], Alberto (1883–1969)		Chile
Fragoso, Lúcia Maria de Campos	[1992–2013]	Brazil
Fraiha Neto, Habib (1940– )		Brazil
<i>Fraiha, H — see Fraiha Neto, H.</i>		
França, Carlos (1877–1926)		Portugal
François, Frans Joseph Jules (1911–1971)		Belgium
<i>Franquinho-Aguiar — see Aguiar, Antonio Miguel Franquinho</i>		
Franz, Herbert (1908–2002)		Austria
Frauenfeld, Georg Ritter von (1807–1873)		Germany
Fredeen, Frederick John Hartley (1920–2003)		Canada
Freeborn, Stanley Barron (1891–1960)		US
Freeman, Clarence Chuyler (1908–1984)		US
Freeman, Paul (1916–2010)		UK
Freidberg, Amnon (1945– )		Israel
Freire-Maia, Newton (1918–2003)		Brazil
Freitas [da Silva], Geovânia (1983– )		Brazil
Freitas, João Ferreira Teixeira de (1912–1970)		Brazil
Freitas, Rui Alves de (1948– )		Brazil
Freitas-Silva, Rafael Augusto Pinheiro de (1983– )		Brazil
Freiwald, André (1961– )		Germany
French, Fern Edwards (1910–1989)		US
French, George Hazen (1841–1935)		Australia-US
Frey, Richard Karl Hjalmar (1886–1965)		Finland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Frías L[asserre], Daniel [Alfredo] (1945– )		Chile
Frič [Fritsch], Antonín [Anton] [Jan, Johann] (1832–1913)		Czech Republic
Frick, Kenneth Eugene (1917–1992)		US
Friederichs, Karl [Paul Theodor] (1878–1969)		Germany
Fries, Bengt Fredrik (1799–1839)		Sweden
Fristrup, Børge (1918–1985)		Greenland- Denmark
Fritz, Hans-Georg (1944– )		Germany- Switzerland
Frivaldsky [von Frivald], Janos [Janoš, Johann, Ianos] (1822–1895)		Hungary
Froese, Axel [Günter Bruno] (1962– )		Germany
Froggatt, Walter Wilson (1858–1937)		Australia
Frolova [Frolowa], Sofia Leonidovna [Фролова, Софья Леонидовна] (1884–1951)		Russia
Frommer, Saul Isaac (1934– )		US
Frost, Stuart Ward (1891–1980)		US
Frota-Pessoa, Oswaldo (1917–2010)		Brazil
Froud, Maurice Debenham (1915– )		UK
Frydenberg, Ove (1929–1975)		Denmark
Fu Chao [付超]	[2011–2013]	China
Fu Ying-qun [富英群] (1963– )		
Fu Yue [傅悦] (1982– )		China
Fuessly [Fuessli], Johann Kaspar (1743–1786)		Switzerland
Fujiwara, Koichiro [藤原耕一郎]	[1983–1992]	Japan
Fujiyama, Ienori [藤山 家徳]	[1965–1999]	Japan
Fukuda, Masako [福田雅子] (1957– )		Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Fukuhara, Narao [福原 櫛男] (1925–1999)		Japan
Fuller, Mary Ellen (1906–1938) [= Mrs. E.H. Kipps]		Australia
Fursov, Viktor Nikolaevich [Фурсов Віктор Миколайович] (1961– )		Ukraine
Fusari, Livia Maria (1979– )		Brazil
Fyles, Thomas William (1832–1921)		Canada
Gabaldón, Arnoldo (1909–1990)		Venezuela
Gabritschvsky [Gabrichevsky], Eugène [Georgievich] [Габричевский Евгений Георгиевич] (1893–1979)		Russia-US- France
Gachegova, Tamara Aleksandrovna [Гачегова, Тамара Александровна]	[1972]	Russia
Gachet, Michel	[1967–1970]	France
Gad, Adel Mohamed Mahmoud (1947– )		Egypt
Gadalla, Sohair M M	[2010–2013]	Egypt
Gaddi, Ana Laura (1986– )		Argentina
Gadeau de Kerville, Henri (1858–1940)		France
Gagné, Raymond Joseph (1935– )		US
Gagneur, James	[1982–1999]	France
Gai, P G	[1982–1986]	India
Gaimari, Stephen [“Steve”] David (1968– )		US
Galan, Germaine	[1940–1961]	France
Galati, Eunice Aparecida Bianchi (1948– )		Brazil
Galdo [y] [López de Neira], Manuel María José de (1825–1895)		Spain
Galeano-Olaya, Pedro Edgar	[1997–2013]	Colombia
Galindo [Vallarino], Pedro (1917–2007)		Panama
Galinkin, Joana (1977– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Galinskaya, Tatiana [Tat'yana] Vladimirovna [Галинская Татьяна Владимировна] (1986– )		Russia
Galliard, Henri [Lucien] (1891–1979)		France
Gallo, Aluísio José (1934– )		Brazil
Galvão, Archibaldo Bello [Belo] ( –2006)		Brazil
Galvão, Augusto Leopoldo Ayrosa (1901–1982)		Brazil
Galvis Ovallos, Fredy (1984– )		Brazil
Galway, Nora J	[1998–1999]	Australia
Gaminara, Ángel (1883–1960)		Uruguay
Gammelmo, Øivind (1977– )		Norway
Gan Yun-xing [甘运兴]	[1980–1999]	China
Gan, Emilia Ivanovna [Ган, Эмилия Ивановна] (1908–1997)		Russia
Ganaha[-Kikumura], Tomoko [我那覇(喜久村)智子] (1981– )		Japan
Gándara [Ayala], Guillermo (1879–1939)		Mexico
Gândara, Álvaro Franco e Morais ( –1958)		Portugal
Gandolfo, Daniel E (1956–2006)		Argentina
Ganglbauer, Ludwig (1856–1912)		Austria
Gangopadhyay, Debjani (1971– )		India
Gantier, Jean-Charles (1945– )		France
Gao Bo [高博] (1972– )		China
Gao Cai-xia [高彩霞]	[2004–2013]	China
Gao Jian-jun [高建军] (1970– )		China
Gao Shi-de [高世德]	[2011]	China
Gao Zhao-ning [高兆宁] (1928– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
García Avila, Israel (1935– )		Cuba
García Sáez, José Guillermo	[1963–2013]	Argentina
García-Gimeno, Victoria (1927–2009)		Spain
García, Gabriel Garcés (1952– )		Cuba
García, Miguel (1922–1982)		Argentina
Garcia, Richard (1930– )		US
Gardner, James Clark Molesworth (1894–1970)		UK-India
Gardner, Michael [“Mike”] G (1967– )		UK-Australia
Garg, Pramod Kumar [गर्ग, प्रमोद कुमार] (1943– )		India
Garms, Rolf Harry (1931– )		Germany
Garrett-Jones, Charles (1912–1992)		UK
Garrett, Cecil Bernard Dudley (1882–1979)		UK-Canada
Gaschen, Hans Louis (1893–1960)		France
Gastiaburú [Rocco], Julio César (1881–1960)		Peru
Gater, Bossley Alan Rex (1896–1976)		UK-Singapore- South Africa
Gatt, Paul (1960– )		Malta
Gaunitz, Sven [Harald] (1904–1995)		Sweden
<i>Gauser, E. – see Hauser, E.</i>		
Gauthier, Henri [Charles] (1896–1950)		Algeria
Gavryushin, Dmitry Ivanovich [Гаврюшин, Дмитрий Иванович] (1967– )		Russia
Gbedjissi, [Louis] Ghélus	[1994–2009]	Benin
Ge Feng-chen [葛凤晨] (1939– )		China
Ge Feng-xiang [葛凤翔]	[1982–1992]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ge Ling-wei [葛菱玲]	[1987-1990]	China
Ge Zhen-ping [葛振萍] (1983– )		China
Gébert, S (18xx–19xx)	[1923–1965]	Mauritius
Gebre-Michael, Teshome	[1996–2013]	France-Ethiopia
Geddoelst, Louis M (1861–1927)		Belgium
Gee, Julien (1981– )		France
Géhin, Joseph Jean Baptiste (1816–1889)		France
Geiger, Wilhelm “Willy” Keller (1951– )		Switzerland
Geinitz, Franz Eugen (1854–1925)		Germany
Geissert, Fritz (1923–2005)		Germany
Gelhaus, Jon Kevin (1956– )		US
Geller-Grimm, Fritz (1965– )		Germany
Gemignani, Emilio Victorio (1897–1949)		Argentina
Genduso, Pietro (1922–1999)		Italy
Gentilini, Giuseppe [Joseph] (1912–2000)		Italy
Genung, William Gordon (1914–1982)		US
Geoffroy, Bernard	[1971–1999]	Central African Republic- France
Geoffroy, Étienne Louis (1725–1810)		France
Georges, D	[1961–1964]	France
Georgian, Theodor [“Ted”] John, Jr. (1936– )		US
Gérard, Michèle	[1965–1988]	France
Gerbachevskaya-Pavluchenko, Aelita Aleksandrovna [Гербачевская-Павлюченко, Аелита Александровна] (1933– )		Russia
Gercke, Georg (1830–1897)		Germany



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Gerdes, Charles Frederick (1945– )		US
Germain, Max (1930– )		France-Congo (Brazzaville)- Cameroon
Germar, Ernst Friedrich (1786–1853)		Germany
Gerry, Bertram Irving (1896–1965)		US
Gerstaecker [Gerstäcker], Carl Eduard Adolph (1828–1895)		Germany
Gervais, François-Louis-Paul (1816–1879)		France
Gharali [Gharaei], Babak (1975– )		Iran
Gheorghiu, Victor (1949– )		Romania
Ghesquière, Jean [Hector Paul Auguste] (1888–1982)		France
Ghezta, Rajesh Kumar	[1991–1998]	India
Ghidini, Gian Maria (1911–1974)		Italy
Ghonaim, Mohamed Fat'hi [Fathi] (1967– )		US-Egypt
Ghorpade, Kumar [Dattajirao] [घोरपडे, कुमार] (1947– )		India
Ghosh, Kamla [घोष, कमला]	[1979]	India
Ghosh, M	[1981–1988]	India
Ghosh, Sundari Mohan [घोष सुंदरी मोहन ] (1920–1991)		India
Giaquinto[-][Mira], Mario (1902– [D])		Italy
Giard, Alfred[-Mathieu] (1846–1908)		France
Gibbins, Ernest Gerald (1900–1942)		UK
Gibbs, David John (1958– )		UK
Gibily, Hélène	[1964–1970]	Tunisia-France
Gibson, Arthur (1875–1959)		Canada

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Gibson, Joel Francis (1977– )		Canada
Giebel, Christian Gottfried Andreas (1820–1881)		Germany
Giglio Tos [Giglio-Tos], Ermanno (1865–1926)		Italy
Giglioli, Enrico [Henry] Hillyer (1845–1909)		Italy
Gil[-]Azevedo, Leonardo [Henrique] (1981– )		Brazil
Gil Collado, Juan (1901–1986)		Spain
Gil-Ortiz, Ricardo (1977– )		Spain
Gilasian, Ebrahim [“Ebi”] (1972– )		Iran
Gilbert, Francis Sylvest (1956– )		UK
Gilbert, Gregor (1984– )		Canada
Gilbert, Lawrence Edmund (1942– )		US
Giles, Francis Edward (1913–2007)		US
Giles, George Michael [James] (1853–1916)		UK
Giłka, Wojciech (1969– )		Poland
Gill, Gordon Drew (1928– )		US
Gillette, Clarence Preston (1859–1941)		US
Gillette, John David (1913–1995)		UK
Gillies, Michael [“Mick”] Thomas (1920–1999)		Tanzania-UK
Gillung, Jéssica Paula (1986– )		Brazil
Gimmerthal, Benjamin August [Гиммерталь Бенджамин Август] (1779–1848)		Latvia
Giordani Soika, Antonio (1913–1997)		Italy
Girard, Albert [Alberto] Arthur [Artur] Alexandre (1860–1914)		France
Giraud, Joseph-Étienne (1808–1877)		France
Girault, Alexandrè Arsène (1884–1941) [a.k.a “Peter Poorfellow” in 1916]		US-Australia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Giroux, Marjolaine (1962– )		Canada
Girschner, Ernst (1860–1914)		Germany
Gistel [Gistl], Johannes [von] Nepomuk Franz Xaver (1803–1873 or 1874)		Germany
Giudicelli, Jean (1936– )		France
Givulescu, Răzvan (1920–2007)		Romania
Glaire, [Abbé] Jean-Baptiste (1798–1879)		France
Glick, Jayson Ira (1947– )		US
Gloor, Hans Jacob (1917– )		Switzerland
Glover, Bryan	[1973]	Australia
Glover, Townend (1812–1883)		US
Glukhova, Valentina Matveevna [Глухова, Валентина Матвеевна] (1928–2007)		Russia
Glumac, Slobodan [Глумац Слободан] (1930–1998)		Serbia
Gluschenko, Nina Pavlovna [Глущенко, Нина Павловна] (1935– )		Russia
Gmelin, Johann Friedrich (1748–1804)		Germany
Gobert, [Joseph Isidore] Émile (1838–1922)		France
Godbole, N N	[1971–2013]	India
Goddeeris, Boudewijn [R M M ] (1946– )		Belgium
Godfray, Hugh Charles Jonathan (1958– )		UK
Godfrey, Andy (1960– )		UK
Godoi, Fabio Siqueira Pitaluga [de] (1979– )		Brazil
Godoy Junior, Turibio Leite de	[1957–1975]	Brazil
Goeden, Richard Dean (1935– )		US
Goeldi, Emilio [Emil] Augusto [August] (1859–1917)		Switzerland- Brazil
Goeldlin de Tiefenau, Pierre (1937– )		Switzerland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Goetghebuer, Maurice Émile Marie (1876–1962)		Belgium
Goffe, E[dward] Rivenhall (1887–1952)		UK
Goillot, Cyrielle (1984– )		France
Golini, Victor Italo	[1974–1987]	Canada
Golubeva, Galena Vitalyevna [Голубева, Галена Витальевна] (1955– )		Russia
Golubtsov, Dimitrii Nikolaevich [Голубцов, Димитрий Николаевич]	[1991–2004]	Russia
Gomes, Almério de Castro (1942–2012)		Brazil
Gomolitskaya [Gomolitskaja], Tat'yana Pavlovna [Гомолицкая, Татьяна Павловна] (1936– )		Russia
Gon, Samuel [“Sam”] M[aye] [‘Ohukani‘ohi‘a] [“Ohu”] [III] (1955– )		US
Gong [Ghong] Zheng-da [Zhenda] [龚正达] (1950– )		China
Gong Bin [龚斌]	[2010–2013]	China
Gong Zhan-wei [Zhang-wei] [宫占威] (1972– )		China
González [Aravena], Christian Raúl (1963– )		Chile
González [Cubilla], Victor Hugo	[2002–2013]	Panama
González [González], Marcos Antonio	[1995–2005]	Spain
González [Villalba], Benjamin Dolores (1933– )		Brazil
González Broche, Raúl	[1981–2006]	Cuba
González O[bando], Ranulfo (1965– )		Colombia
González-Mora, María Dolores (1949– )		Spain
González-Rincones, Rafael Antonio (1885–1958)		Venezuela
González, Lisa	[2004–2013]	US
Goodger, “Kim” [Kimberley] F M (1963– )		UK
Goodwin, James Thomas (1938– )		US-Papua New Guinea

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Goot, Pieter van der (1887–1944)		Netherlands- Indonesia
Goot, Volkert Simon van der (1928–2001)		Netherlands
Gorayeb, Inôcêncio de Sousa (1951– )		Brazil
Gordeyev [Gordeev], Mikhail Ivanovich [Гордеев, Михаил Иванович] (1958– )		Russia
Gordon, Cecil (1907–1960)		UK
Gordon, Rupert Montgomery [Yeates] (1883–1961)		UK
Gori, Mauro	[1971–2013]	Italy
Goritzkaya, Vera Vasilyevna [Горицкая, Вера Васильевна] ( –1970)		Russia
Gornostaev, Nikolai Georgievich [Горностаева, Николай Георгиевич] (1965– )		Russia
Gornostaeva [Gornostayeva], Rimina Mikhailovna [Горностаева, Римина Михайловна] (1936– )		Russia
Gorodkov, Kiril Borissovich [Городков, Кирилл Борисович] (1932–2001)		Russia
Górski, Stanislaw Batys[-] (1802–1864)		Poland
Goryacheva, Irina Igorevna [Горячева, Ирина Игоревна] (1972– )		Russia
Gosseries, Joeri R G (1966– )		Belgium
Gotô, Tadao [後藤 忠男]	[1983–1985]	Thailand-Japan
Gottschalk, Marco Silva (1979– )		Brazil
Goudot, Justin-Marie ( –c.1849)		France- Colombia
Gough, Lewis Henry (1882–1945)		UK-Egypt- South Africa- Germany
Gouin, François (1911– [D])		France
Goureau, Claude Charles (1790–1879)		France
Gouteux, Jean-Paul (1948– )		Burkina Faso
Goutner, Vassilis [Γκούτνεο, Βασίλης] (1955– )		Greece

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Gowda, L Siddaveere	[1972–1990]	India
Grabau, Amadeus William (1870–1946)		China- Germany-US
Grabenhorst, Heinrich	[1978–2013]	Germany
Graber, Hans (1914– )		Germany
Grabham, Michael (1866–1938)		Jamaica- Portugal (Madeira)
Grácio, António José [dos] Santos	[1985–1986]	Portugal
Graciolli, Gustavo (1972– )		Brazil
Graenicher, Sigmund (1855–1937)		US
Grafe, Thomas Ulmar (1959– )		Germany- Brunei
Graham, Walter Mayne (1864–1935)		Nigeria
Gramajo, María Cecilia (1973– )		Argentina
Grassi, Giovanni Battista (1854–1925)		Italy
Grauvogel-Stamm, Léa	[1967–2013]	France
Gravenhorst, Johann Ludwig Christian Carl (1777–1857)		Germany
Gray, George Robert (1808–1872)		UK
Greathead, David John (1931–2006)		UK
Grebenyuk, Larissa Petrovna [Гребенюк, Лариса Петровна] (1954– )		Russia
Green, Christopher Alan (1942–1997)		Thailand
Green, David Martin (1953– )		UK-Canada
Greene, Charles Tull (1879–1958)		US
Greenwalt, Dale [Edward] (1949– )		US
Grégoire Taillefer, Amélie	[2011]	Canada
Gregor, František [Jr.] (1926– )		Czech Republic

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Greiner, Ellis Charles (1944– )		US
Grenier, Paul Fernand (1911– [D])		France
Gressitt, Judson Linsley [“Lin”] (1914–1982)		US
Greve, Bernhard Anton (1785–1828)		Germany
Greve[-Jensen], Lita (1937– )		Norway
Grewal, Jasit Singh (1951– )		India
Greze, Iraida Ivanovna [Грезе, Ираида Ивановна] (1915–1982) [née Tarasova] [Тарасова]		Russia
Grichanov, Igor Yakovlevich [Гричанов, Игорь Яковлевич] (1958– )		Russia
Griffen, Allen Beattie (1914–1969)		US
Griffini, Achille (1870–1932)		Italy
Griffiths, Graham Charles Douglas (1937–2009)		Canada
Grilat, René (1836–1915)		France
Grimaldi, David Alan (1957– )		US
Grimshaw, Percy Hall (1869–1939)		UK
Grisales [Ochoa], Diana Lucia (1982– )		Brazil
Grishina, Evdokiya Mitrofanovna [Гришина, Евдокия Митрофановна] (1931– )		Russia
Grjebine, Alexis (1918–1988)		Russia-France
Grodhaus, Gail (1928–1987)		US
Groen, C	[2009]	Germany
Grogan William Lloyd Jr. (1945– )		US
Gromov, Valentin Valentinovich [Громов, Валентин Валентинович] (1933– )		Russia
Grootaert, Patrick [Joseph Maurice] (1952– )		Belgium
Groschke, Frans (1914–1956)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Groseille, Nicole	[1992–1993]	France
Grossbeck, John Arthur (1883–1914)		US-Barbados
Grossfield, Joseph [“Joe”] (1940–1987)		US
Grossman, Andreas	[1998–1999]	Germany
Grote, Augustus Radcliff (1841–1903)		US
Grover, Prabha [ग़ोवर, प्रभा] (1934– )		India
Gruber, Johann Gottfried (1774–1851)		Germany
Grulich, Ivo (1925–2007)		Czech Republic
Grünberg, Karl (1878–1931)		Germany
Grund, Martin (1972– )		Germany
Grunin, Konstantin Yakovlevich [Jakovlevich] [Грунин, Константин Яковлевич] (1911–1981)		Russia
Grzegorzek, Adalbert [Wojciech] (1810–1890)		Poland
<i>Gu – see also under Ku</i>		
Gu Jin-gang [顾金刚] (1973– )		China
Gu Xiu-hui [顧秀慧]	[1991]	China
Guan Li-ren [管立人]	[1981–2007]	China
Guan Yu-hui [关玉辉] (1961– )		China
<i>Guanbg – see under Kuang</i>		
Gudzhbidze [Gujabizde], Makvala Georgievna (1933– )		Georgia
Guedes, Arino da Silveira	[1952–1978]	Brazil
Guedes, Roberta Novo[-] (1977– )		Brazil
Guérin-Méneville, Félix Édouard (1799–1874) [pre-1832 as Guérin]		France
Guerrero, Ricardo (1949– )		Venezuela



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Guettard, Jean Étienne (1715–1756)		France
Guevara Benítez, Diego Carlos	[1974–2013]	Spain
Guggisberg, Charles Albert Walter (1913–1980)		Switzerland- UK-Tanzania- Kenya
Guha, D K	[1981–1987]	India
Guibé, Jean [Marius René] (1910–1999)		France
Guillén Llera, José Luís	[1973–2009]	Spain
Guilvard, Eliane	[1975–2002]	France
Guimarães, José Henrique (1937–2008)		Brazil
Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha (1908–1998)		Brazil
Guitton [Maciel], Neide [Bastos] [née Guitton]	[1956–1995]	Brazil
Gunderina, Larissa Ivanovna [Гундерина, Лариса Ивановна] (1945– )		Russia
Günther, Konrad [Eduard Franz] (1874–1955)		Germany
Gunther, Robert [William] Theodore (1869–1940) [né Günther]		UK
Gunther, Ronald George (1933– )		US
Guo Fu [郭郭]	[1949–1959]	China-Taiwan
Guo Qi-liang [郭启良]	[2006–2013]	China
Guo Tian-yu [郭天宇]	[1995–2005]	China
Guo Wen-ze [郭文泽] (1983– )		China
Guo Xiao-feng [郭晓芳]	[2008]	China
Guo Xiao-xia [郭晓霞]	[2008]	China
Guo Xin-rong [郭新荣] (1964– )		China
Guo Yu-hong [郭玉红] (1973– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Guo Zi-guang [郭子光]	[1995]	China
Gupta, Jai Pal [गुप्ता, जय पाल]	[1968–1996]	India
Gupta, Krishnan Kumar [गुप्ता, कृष्णन कुमार] (1937– )		India
Gupta, Sandeep Kumar [गुप्ता, संदीप कुमार] (1965– )		India
Gupta, Vipul [गुप्ता, विपुल]	[1986–1999]	India
Guptavani, Pensri (1934– )		US-India
Guthrie, Esther (1891–1964)		US
Gutiérrez-Chacón, Catalina (1981– )		Colombia
Gutsevich, Aleksandr Vasilyevich [Гуцевич, Александр Васильевич] (1903–1986)		Russia
Gwizdalska-Kentzer, Marta	[2005-2012]	Poland
Györkös, Helen Canada	[1962–2001]	Romania-
Haarto, Antti	[2007]	Finland
Hack, Walter Helmuth [Hellmut] (1925–1980)		Argentina
Hacker, Henry [Pollard] (1886–1954)		UK-Malaysia
Hackett, Lewis Wendell (1884–1962)		UK
Hackman, Walter Leopold Victor (1916–2001)		Finland
Haddad, Nabil	[1981–2009]	Lebanon
Haddow, Alexander John (1912–1978)		UK
Hadi, Upik Kesumawati	[1994–2013]	Japan-Indonesia
Hadis, Mamuye (1966– )		Ethiopia
Haenens, Guy d'	[1955–1961]	Belgium
Haenni, Jean-Paul (1949– )		Switzerland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Haeselbarth, Erasmus (1924– )		Germany
Haga, Jan (1879–1932)		Netherlands
Hagan, Chris Elius (1954– )		Australia
Hagan, Daniel Varrye (1946– )		US
Hagen, Herman [Hermann] August (1817–1893)		US
Hagenbach, Johann Jacob (1802–1825)		Switzerland
Hagenlund, Linn Katrine (1982– )		Norway
Hahn, Dorothy Elizabeth (1921– )		Australia
Haider, S R	[1957]	Bangladesh
Haimhoffen, Gustav [Ritter] [Haim] von (18xx–1893) [before 1846 as Haim, Gustav]		Austria
Haines, Frederick Haslewood (1864–1946)		UK
Hair, Jakie Alexander (1940– )		US
Haitsuka, Shigekazu [灰塚繁和]	[1988–1994]	Japan
Halcrow, James Gray (1926–1985)		Mauritius
Haldeman, Samuel Stehman (1812–1880)		US
Halgos, Jozef (1946– )		Slovakia
Haliday, Alexander [Alessandro] Henry [Enrico] (1806–1870)		Ireland
Hall, Clinton Ray (1971– )		US
Hall, David Goodsell [Jr.] (1903–1986)		US
Hall, Jack Clayton (1925–2013)		US
Hall, Martin Jonathan Richard (1954– )		UK
Hallock, Harold Coleman (1891–1976)		US
Hallot, Richard Jules Alphonse	[1964–1966]	Belgium
Halvorsen, Godtfred Anker (1952– )		Norway

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Hamada, Neusa (1961– )		Brazil
Hamilton, Nancy C (1929– )		US
Hammerschmidt, Karl [Carl] Eduard [Abdullah-Bey] (1801–1874)		Germany- Turkey
Hamon, Jacques Pierre Jean (1926– )		Ivory Coast
Han Xiao-qin [韩效琴]	[1985–1991]	China
Han, Ho-Yeon [한호-연, 韩晔渊] (1969– )		Korea-US
Hanada, Tsutomo [花田勉]	[1970–1987]	Japan
Hancock, David Lawrence (1950– )		Australia
Hancock, Edward Geoffrey [“Geoff”] (1948– )		UK
Handlirsch, Adam Peter Josef (1864–1890)		Austria
Handlirsch, Anton (1865–1935)		Austria
Handschin, Eduard (1894–1962)		Germany
<i>Hang Bai-xiang — see Huang Bo-xiang</i>		
Hanney, Peter Waller (1930–1976)		UK
Hansen, Dean Cyrus (1942– )		US
Hansen, Hans Jacob (1855–1936)		Denmark
Hanson, Wilford Joseph (1927– )		US
Hao Bao-shan [郝宝善] (1954– )		China
Hao Jian-ying [郝剑英] (1952– )		China
Hao Jing [郝晶]	[2008–2013]	China
Hao Xi-lian [郝锡联]	[2012]	China
Hara, Hideho [原秀穗] (1958– )		Japan
Hara, Jun [原淳] (1932– )		Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Haraguti, T [原口] ( - [D])	[1936–1955]	Japan
Harant, Hervé [Antoine] (1901–1986)		France
Harbach, Ralph Edward (1948– )		US-UK
Harbeck, Henry S (1844–1919)		Germany-US
Hardenberg, Johann Dietrich Frans (1902– [D] )		Indonesia- Netherlands
Hardwicke, Thomas (1758–1835)		UK-India
Hardy, D[ilbert] Elmo (1914–2002)		US
Hardy, Felicity (1921– )		South Africa
Hardy, George Hudleston Hurlstone (1882–1966)		Australia
Hardy, James (1815–1898)		UK
Hare, [Robert] Landis (1949– )		Canada
Haring, Elisabeth (1970– )		Austria
Harkness, Robert Douglas (1917– )		UK
Harmston, Fred Carl [Carl Frederick Leon] (1911–1995)		US
Harnisch, Otto (1901–1961)		Germany
Harper, Pierre-Paul [“Peter”] (1942– )		Canada
Harriot, Samuel Carman [Jr.] (1863–1922)		US
Harris, Anthony Clifford (1945– )		New Zealand
Harris, Keith Murray (1932– )		UK
Harris, Moses (1730–1788)		UK
Harris, Thaddeus William (1795–1856)		US
Harrison, Arthur Desmond (1921–2007)		South Africa
Harrison, Bruce Arthur (1937– )		US
Harrison, Roy Alexander (1918–2006)		New Zealand

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Harry, Myriam	[1996–2013]	France
Hart, Charles Arthur (1859–1918)		US
Harten, Antonius [“Anthony”, “Tony”] van (1946– )		Yemen-UAE- Portugal
Hartig, [Heinrich Julius Adolph] Robert (1805–1901)		Germany
Hartig, Theodor (1805–1880)		Germany
Hartley, Diana M	[1983–1999]	Australia
Harwood, Robert Frederick (1927– )		US
Hasan, Syed Azhar	[1988–2013]	Pakistan-UK
Hasbenli, Abdullah (1961– )		Turkey
Hase, [Arndt Michael] Albrecht (1882–1962)		Germany
Hasegawa, Hideo [長谷川英男]	[1974–2013]	Japan
Hasegawa, Tsutomu [長谷川勉]	[1981–1985]	Japan
Haseman, Leonard (1884–1969)		US
Haseyama, Kirstern Lica Follmann (1986– )		Brazil
Hashim, Rosli [bin]	[1996–2013]	Malaysia
Hashimoto, Hidekiyo [橋本隠す紀要]	[1947]	Japan
Hashimoto, Hiroshi [橋本博]	[1973–1999]	Japan-Thailand
Hassan, Ali Nasser	[1987–1995]	Egypt
Hastriter, Michael Wayne (1945– )		US
Hatori, Jūrō [Jyuro] [羽鳥重郎] (1871–1957)		Japan-Taiwan
Hauber, Ulrich Albert (1885–1956)		US
Haupt, [Heinz] Joachim (1942– )		Germany-Japan
Hauser, Evgeniy G [Хаузер, Евгений Г ] (19xx– [D])	[1939–1960]	Azerbaijan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Hauser, Martin (1967– )		Germany-US
Häusermann, Walter	[1955–1995]	Switzerland
Hausmann, Friedrich Karl (1767–1822)		Germany
Havelka, Peter (1944– )		Germany
Havránek, Danielle [Daniela] (1975– )		Venezuela
Havrylenko, Demetrio (1894–1985)		Argentina
Hayakawa, Hirofumi [早川博文]	[1976–1982]	Japan
Hayashi, Fumio [林文夫]	[1998]	Japan
Hayashi, Shigeo [林茂雄]	[1950]	Japan
Hayashi, Toshihiko [林俊彦] (1958– )		Japan
Hayashi, Yoshihiro [林義弘]	[1977]	Japan
Hayat, Rüstem (1965– )		Turkey
Haydon, Leonard Guscote [Guscott] (1872–1941)		UK- South Africa- Australia
Hayes, Brian P	[1979–1994]	Canada-Ireland
Hayford, Barbara Lyn (1964– )		US
Hays, Kirby Lee (1928–1983)		US
Hayward, Kenneth John (1891–1972)		Argentina
Hazra, Niladri [हजर, नीलाद्री] (1970– )		India
<i>He – see also under Ho</i>		
He Bin [贺彬]	[2008]	China
He Ji-long [Zhi-lung] Ho Chi-lung [何继龙; 何繼龍]	[1962–1998]	China
He Jian-han [何建邯]	[2007–2008]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
He Jing [何静] (1979– )		China
He Jun-hua [何俊华] (1930– )		China
He Ming-shen [何名申]	[1991–1995]	China
He Wan-zhong [和万忠]	[2011]	China
He Xiao-fang [何晓芳] (1975– )		China
He Yu-hua [何玉华]	[1990]	China
He Zhen-min [何臻敏]	[2007]	China
Hearle, Eric (1893–1934)		Canada
Heath, Gordon Wayne (1923– )		UK
Hecht, Otto (1900–1974)		Venezuela- Mexico
Hedicke, Hans [Franz Paul] (1891–1949)		Germany
Hedlin, Alan F (1927– )		Canada
Hedmark, Kjell	[2004–2013]	Sweden
Hedström, Lars Ingemar (1931– )		Sweden
Heed, William [“Bill”] Battles (1926–2007)		US
Heeger, Ernst [Wilhelm] (1783–1866)		Austria
Heer, Oswald (1809–1883)		Switzerland
Hegde, Sridhar Narayan [हेगडे, श्रीधर नारायण] (1950– )		India
Heikes, Patricia [“Pat”] Maloney (1936–2001 ) [née Maloney]		US
Heimbach, Fred (1949– )		Germany
Heinakroon, Andreas (1968– )		Sweden-Finland
Heinemann, Sandra June (1943– )		US



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Heinz, [Robert Ernst] Hans-Joachim (1917–2000)		Germany- Botswana
Heisch, Ronald Brodie (1910–1969)		UK
Hellén, Wolther Edvard [Edward] (1890–1979)		Finland
Heller, Kai (1964– )		Germany
Heller, Karl [Borromaeus] Maria Josef (1864–1945)		Germany
Hendel, Friedrich Georg (1874–1936)		Austria
Hendrickson, John Alfred, Jr. (1941– )		US
Hengst [Lopez], Martha Brigitte (1971– )		Chile
Hennig, [Emil Hans] Willi (1913–1976)		Germany
Hennig, Ingrid (1942– )		Germany
Hennig, Wolfgang [Hans Günter] (1941– )		Germany
Henrard, Constant [Louis Joseph Ghislain] (1901–1976)		Belgium
Henriksen, Kai Ludvig [Ludwig] (1888–1940)		Denmark
Henriques, Augusto Loureiro (1963– )		Brazil
Henry, Marguerite (1902–1945)		Australia
Henry, Marie-Claire	[1983]	Belgium
Henry, Willie (1959– )		India
Henschel, Gustav [A O ] (1835–1895)		Austria
Henshaw, David John de Courcy (1932– )		UK
Henshaw, Diane (1944– )		UK
Herbst, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm (1743–1807)		Germany
Herbst, Paul [Pablo] (1861–1929)		Chile
Heredia, Rolando León	[1945–1960]	Argentina
Hergstrom, Ingrid Anne (1947– )		Australia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Hering, Erich Martin (1893–1967)		Germany
Hermann, Friedrich (1859–1920)		Germany
Hermann, Jean Frédéric (1768–1794)		France
Hernández-Ortiz, Vicente (1956– )		Mexico
Hernández, Luis Miguel (1964– )		UK
Hernández, María Cristina (1950– )		Argentina
Herrer[-Alves], Aristides (1911–1996)		Peru
Herrera [López], Alfonso Luís (1868–1942)		Mexico
Herrich-Schaeffer, Gottlieb August [Wilhelm] (1799–1874)		Germany
Herrick, Clarence Luther (1858–1904)		US
Hertig, Marshall (1893–1978)		US
Herting, Benno Wilhelm (1923–2004)		Germany
Hervé-Bazin, Jacques (1885–19xx)		France
Hervé, Jean-Pierre	[1974–1976]	France
Hervy, Jean-Paul ( –2004)		France
Herzi, Abdullahi Ali	[1983–2013]	Somalia
Heslop-Harrison, John William (1881–1967)		UK
Hespenheide, Henry August III (1942– )		US
Hesse, Albert John (1895–1987)		South Africa
Hesse, Edouard (1872–1934)		France
Hestenes, Tor Christian (1966– )		Norway
<i>Heu J -m — see Xu Rongman</i>		
Heuck, Peter	[1980–2006]	Germany
Hewitt, Stephen Mark	[1995–2013]	UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Heyden, Carl Heinrich Georg von (1793–1866)		Germany
Heyden, Lucas Friedrich Julius Dominicus von (1838–1915)		Germany
Heyn, Michael William (1954– )		US
Hibbert, Annie Christie (1979– )		Canada
<i>Hibbs, Peter James – see Kerr, P.J.</i>		
Hickman, Vernon Victor (1894–1984)		Australia
Higa, Yukiko [比嘉由紀子]	[1999–2005]	Japan
Higuchi, Chizuko [樋口千鶴子]	[1979–1984]	Japan
Hihara, Fuyuo [日原 冬生]	[1983–1984]	Japan
Hii, Jeffrey Lu King	[1977–2003]	Malaysia
Hildebrandt, Ludmila Fedorovna [Хильдебрандт, Людмила Федоровна] (1876–> 1934)		Russia
Hilger, Sabine	[1996–2002]	Germany
Hill, Claire McDowell (1895–1991)		US
Hill, Dennis Stanley [Xu Di-li] [許狄利] (1934– )		Hong Kong
Hill, Ernest (1880– [D]) UK		South Africa-
Hill, Gerald Freer (1880–1954)		Australia
Hill, Hilary Nan (1972– )		US
Hill, Rolla Bennett (1891–1963)		US-Jamaica
Hime, Noêmia da Costa	[1984–1985]	Brazil
Hincks, Walter Douglas (1906–1961)		UK
Hine, James Stewart (1866–1930)		US
<i>Hinh, Tran Duc -- Tran Dic Hinh</i>		
Hinton, Howard Everest (1912–1977)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Hippa, Heikki Antero (1943– )		Sweden
Hirabayashi, Kimio [平林公男] (1961– )		Japan
Hirai, Hirohisa [平井裕久] (1952– )		Japan
Hiregaudar, L S (1920– )		India
Hiriyani, Joghee Gowder	[1983–2009]	India
Hironaga, Teruhiko [広永 輝彦]	[1999–2005]	Japan
Hirowatari, Toshiya [広渡俊哉] (1959– )		Japan
Hirvenoja, Elina Sofia (1936–2009)		Finland
Hirvenoja, Mauri Kalevi (1928– )		Finland
Hitchcock, James Carroll (1933– )		US
<i>Ho – see also under He</i>		
Ho Chi [He Qi] [何琦] (1902–1970)		China
<i>Ho Chi-lung – see He Ji-long</i>		
Ho Kai-tseng [He Kai-zeng] [何凱增]	[1954–1962]	China
Ho Kwei-ming [He Gui-ming] [何桂銘] (1924– )		China
Hobby, Bertram Maurice (1905–1983)		UK
Hodges, Elaine Rita Snyder (1937–2006)		US
Hodgkin, Ernest Pease (1908–1998)		Australia
Hoffeins, Christel (1948– )		Germany
Hoffeins, Hans Werner (1940– )		Germany
Hoffman, William Albert (1894–1943)		Puerto Rico
Hoffmann, Anita (1919–2007)		Mexico
Hoffmann, Carlos Christian (1876–1942)		Mexico

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Hoffmeister, Philipp (1804–1874)		Germany
Hofman, Wolfgang (1922– )		Germany
Hogue, Charles Leonard (1935–1992)		US
Holanda, Mery Jouse de Almeida (1986– )		Brazil
Hollis, David (1938– )		UK
Hollmann-Schirmacher, Volker (1963– )		Germany
Holloway, Beverley Anne (1931– )		New Zealand
Holmgren, August Emil [Algot] (1829–1888)		Sweden
Holmgren, Nils [Frithiof] (1877–1954)		Sweden
Holstein, Max H (1921– )		France
Holston, Kevin [Cornell] (1972– )		US-Sweden
Holz, Bernhard (1940– )		Germany
Hondru, Nicolae	[1962–1998]	Romania
Honer, Michael Robin (1936– )		UK-Brazil Netherlands
Hong You-chong[Hung Yu-tsung] [洪友崇] (1929– )		China
Hoogstraal, Harry (1917–1986)		US
Hooker, Charles Worcester (1883–1913)		US
Hope, Frederick William (1797–1862)		UK
Hopkins, Andrew Delmar (1857–1948)		US
Hora, Sunder Lal [होरा, सुंदर लाल] (1896–1955)		India
Horan, Robert Vincent, III (1984– )		US
Hori, Katsushige [堀勝重] (1911–1969)		Japan
Horikiri, Masatoshi [堀切正俊]	[1955–2007]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Horsfield, David	[1997]	UK
Hortle, Kent G	[1979–2009]	Australia-Papua New Guinea- Laos- Cambodia
Horvat, Bogdan (1961– )		Slovenia
Host, Nicolaus [Nicola] Thomas [Tomaso] (1761–1834)		Austria
Houard, Clodomir Antony Vincent (1873–1943)		France
Hough, Garry de Neuville (1861–1927)		US
Houttuyn, Maarten [Martin, Martinus] (1720–1798)		Netherlands
Hovasse, Gérard (18xx–19xx)	[1917–1925]	France-Morocco
Hövemeyer, Klaus (1955– )		Germany
Howard, Leland Ossian (1857–1950)		US
Howard, Theresa May (1964– )		UK
Howarth, Francis [“Frank”] Gard (1940– )		US
Howlett, Frank Milburn (1877–1920)		UK-India
Howship, John (1781–1841)		UK
<i>Hoyos, P.M. de — see Muñoz de Hoyos, P.</i>		
Hoyt, Charles Peterson (1920–1998)		US
Hrabě, Sergěj (1899–1984)		Czech Republic
Hradský, Milan (1930– )		Czech Republic
Hrbáček, Jaroslav (1921–2010)		Czech Republic
Hribar, Lawrence [“Larry”] Joseph [Francis] (1960– )		USA
Hsia, Kai-ling [Xia Kai-ling] [夏凯龄] (1916– )		China
Hsiao Cheng-en [Xiao Cheng-en] [萧成恩]	[1965–1977]	China
Hsiao, Tsai Yu [Xiao Cai-yu] [萧采瑜] (1903–1978)		China-Korea

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Hsieh Lin-ko [Xie Lin-ge] [谢麟阁]	[1954–1963]	China
<i>Hsiung G.-h. — see Xiong Guanghua</i>		
<i>Hsu — see also under Xu</i>		
Hsü Chi-feng [Xu Chi-feng, Xu Qi-feng] [徐启丰]	[1963–1980]	China
Hsu Kuang-ch'i [Xu Guo-qing] [徐国清]	[1959–1964]	China
Hsu Yin-ch'i [Xu Yin-qui] [徐荫祺] (1905–1986)		China
<i>Hsu, P.-k. — see Xu bing-kun</i>		
Hsu, Ti-chen [Xu Di-zhen] [徐地震] (1920– )		China-US
<i>Hsue Wan-chi — see Xue Wanqi</i>		
Hu Xue-you [胡学友]	[2001–2002]	China
Hu Ya-jie [胡雅劫]	[2008]	China
Hu Yao-guang [胡姚广] (1962– )		China-Japan
Hu, Stephen Moi Kee (1903–1977)		US-China
Hua Li-zhong [华立中] (1931– )		China
Huang Bo-xiang [黄柏湘]	[1975]	China
Huang Bu-zhi [黄步治]	[2007]	China
Huang Chun-mei [黄春梅]	[1995–1998]	China
Huang Di-ying [黄迪颖]	[2001–2009]	China
Huang En-jiong [黄恩炯] (1981– )		China
Huang Jun-hao	[2010–2013]	China
Huang Li [黄丽] (1979– )		China
Huang Rong-an [黄云安]	[1984]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Huang Ruo-yang [黄若洋]	[2008–2013]	China
Huang Yao-Te [Huang Yao-de] [黃耀德] (1977– )		China-Japan-US
Huang, Yiau-min (1938– )		China-US
Hubault, Étienne [M A ] (1886–1961)		Belgium
Hubenov, Zdravko Kirilov [Хубенов, Здравко Кирилов] (1954– )		Bulgaria
Hubert, Alexander Albert (1924–2011)		US
Hubicka, Józefa [also as Daszkiewicz-Hubicka] (1915–1988)		Poland
Huckett, Hugh Cecil (1890–1989)		US
Huddleston, Linda Maria	[1993]	UK
Hudson, George Vernon (1867–1946)		New Zealand
Hué, Stéphane	[1994–2013]	France-UK
Huerta [Jiménez], Herón (1967– )		Mexico
Huettel, Milton Davis (1945– )		US
Hughes, Jane M	[2011]	Australia
Huguenin, Gustav (1841–1920)		Switzerland
Huisenga, Jan (1928– )		Netherlands
Hulbert, James Lawrence (1941– )		US
Hull, Frank Montgomery (1901–1982)		US
Hull, Michael [“Mike”]	[2007–2013]	UK
Hull, William Ballou (1917–1991)		US
Humboldt, [Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich] Alexander [Freiherr] von (1769–1859)		Germany
Hungerford, Herbert Barker (1885–1963)		US
Hunt, Richard H (1939– )		South Africa
Hunter, Alice S (1923– ) [née Baker]		US-Colombia



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Hunter, Fiona Frances (1960– )		Canada
Hunter, Robert A	[1961–1979]	Colombia
Hunter, Walter David (1875–1925)		US
Huo Ke-ke [霍科科] (1962– )		China
Huo Shan [霍珊] (1983– )		China
Hůrka, Karel (1931–2004)		Czech Republic
Hurkmans, Willem E Godfrey (1955– )		Netherlands
Hurlbert, Stuart Hartley (1939– )		US
Hurlbut, Herbert Sumner (1908–2001)		US
Hurley, Richard Lester (1934–2008)		US
Huryn, Alexander Douglas (1956– )		US
Hutchings, Rosa Sá Gomes (1957– )		Brazil
Hutson, Anthony Michael (1944– )		UK
Huttel, Vladimir [Wladimir]	[1942–1954]	France
Huttel[-Armand], Nancy (1917–2010)		France
Hüttinger, Ernst (1949– )		Austria
Hutton, Frederick Wollaston (1836–1905)		New Zealand
Huxham, Kerrie Anne (1955– )		Australia
Hynes, [Claude] Dennis (1929–2002)		US
Hynes, Hugh Bernard Noel (1917–2009)		UK
Iacob, Maria	[1971]	Romania
Ibáñez-Bernal, Sergio (1960– )		Mexico
Ibrahim, Abdelwahab (1959– )		Egypt
Ibrahim, Rohani Binti (1950– )		US-Malaysia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Iches, Lucien [Luciano] (1888–1960)		France- Argentina
Ichimori, Kazuyo [一森和世]	[1983]	Japan
Ide, Frederick Palmer (1904–1996)		Canada
Iglisch, Ingram (1937– )		Germany
Ihering, Rodolpho [Theodore Gaspar Wilhelm] von (1883–1939)		Brazil
Iide, Paulo (1939– )		Brazil
Ikeda, Hideo [池田秀夫]	[1983–2013]	Japan
Ikenaga, Hiroshi [池長 裕史]	[2011–2013]	Japan
Ikeuchi, Shigeki [池内克史茂樹]	[1982–1985]	Japan
Ilango, Kumar	[1994–1995]	India
Illiger, [Johann] Karl [Wilhelm] (1775–1813)		Germany
Imabayashi, Hiromichi [今林博道] (1949– )		Japan
Imaizumi, Hiroki [今泉大樹]	[1980–1989]	Japan
Imasheva, Aleksandra Grigorevna [Имашева, Александра Григорьевна] (1950– )		Russia
Inaoka, Tohru [Tohoru, Toru] [稲岡徹]	[1980–1989]	Japan
Inchbald, Peter (1816–1896)		UK
Inclán Luna, Diego Javier	[2010]	Costa Rica-US
Ingram, Alexander (1868– 1942)		UK
Ingram, Robert Lee (1924–1996 )		US
Inoue, Eiso [井上英祖]	[1999]	Japan
Inouye, Motonori [井上元則] (1901– [D])		Japan
Ionescu, Mihail Andrei (1900–1988)		Romania
Ipe, Agnes S	[1974–2004]	India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ipe, Ipe Mananthra (1938– )		India
Iriarte [Díaz], David Roberto (1903–1994)		Venezuela
Irwin, Anthony George (1950– )		UK
Irwin, Michael Edward (1940– )		US
Isaev, Vladimir Anatolievich [Исаев, Владимир Анатольевич] (1948– )		Russia
Ishida, Hiroshi [石田浩] (1919– )		Japan
Ishihara, Tamotsu [石原 保] (1918–1993)		Japan
Ishimura, Kiyoshi [石村清] (1910–1956)		Japan
Ishizaki, Hironori [石崎弘典]	[1999]	Japan
Isimbekov, Zhumagali Mursalievich [Исимбеков, Жумагали Мурсалиевич] (1935– )		Kazakhstan
Isitani, Hukunobu [石谷 福信] ( – [D])	[1934–1942]	Japan
Ismagulov, Abay Gabdullovich [Исмагулов, Абай Габдуллоевич] (1959– )		Kazakhstan
Ismay, John Waland (1947– )		UK
Isotov, Yuriy Aleksandrovich [Исотов, Юрий Александрович] (1947– )		Russia
Ito, Masamichi T [伊藤正道] (1959– )		Japan
Ito, Syusiro [伊藤 修四郎] (1920– )		Japan
Itoua, André	[1986–2011]	Congo
Ivanishchuk, Petr [Peter] Petrovich [Иванищук, Петр Петрович] (1947–2008)		Russia
Ivannikov, Aleksey Ivanovich [Иванников, Алексей Иванович] (1918–1977)		Russia
Ivanov, Konstantin Sergeevich [Иванов, Константин Сергеевич] (1937– )		Russia
Ivashchenko, Ludmila Aleksandrovna [Иващенко, Людмила Александровна] (1923– [D])		Russia
Ivković, Marija	[2012]	Croatia
Iwao, Yûshirô [巖 ユシロ]	[1974–1975]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Iwasa, Mitsuhiro [岩佐光啓] (1952– )		Japan
Iwasaki, Akeo [岩崎暁生]	[1997–1998]	Japan
Iwata, Kusuo [岩田九州男] (1949– )		Japan
Iwata, M [岩田] (19xx– [D])	[1935]	Japan
Iyengar, Mandayam Osuri Tirunarayana (1895–c.1988)		India
Izquierdo [Raudón], José Joaquin (1893–1974)		Mexico
Jacentkovsky, Dimitri [Dimitrij] [Яцентковский Димитри] (1898–1945)		Bulgaria
Jackson, George Anthony (1948– )		Canada
Jacobs, Jean[-]Charles (1821–1907)		Belgium
Jacobsen, Richard Eric (1956– )		US
Jacobson, Amanda Jane (1981– )		US
Jacobson, Georgi Georgievich [Якобсон, Георгий Георгиевич] (1871–1926)		Russia
Jaeger, Clarence Paul (1920– )		Brazil-US
Jaenike, John Robert, Jr. (1949– )		US
Jaennicke, [Johann] Friedrich (1831–1907)		Germany
Jaiswal, Vijay [Shanker] [जायसवाल, विजय शंकर] (1944–2007)		India
Jakob, Werner L (1926–2001 )		US
<i>Jakobson, G. — see Jacobson, G.</i>		
Jakovlev [Yakovlev], Jevgeni [Evgeny; Evgeniye Borisovich] [Яковлев, Евгений Борисович] (1954– )		Finland-Russia
Jambulingam, Purushothaman	[2010–2013]	India
James, Avis Crews (1959– )		US
James, Maurice Theodore (1905–1982)		US
James, Sydney Price (1870–1946)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Jamnback, Hugo Andrew (1926–2008)		US
Janetzky, Wolfgang	[1989–2001]	Germany
Janežič, Franjo [Franc] (1908–1999)		Slovenia
Jänner, Gustav (1862–1941)		Germany
Janson, Oliver Erichson (1850–1925)		UK
Janssens, Émile [L A ] (1907–1981)		Belgium
Janssens, Luc (1959– )		Belgium
Jarry, Denise Thérèse (1936– )		France
Jarvis, Hubert (1882–1964)		UK-Australia
Jarzembowski, Edmund Aleksander (1951– )		UK
Jaschhof, Catrin (1966– )		Germany
Jaschhof, Mathias (1963– )		Germany-Japan
Jayasekera, Nalini ( –2007) [née Imbulpitaya]		Sri Lanka
Jayashankar, M	[1989–1998]	India
Jązdewska, Natalia (1986– )		Poland
Jedlička, Ladislav (1939– )		Slovakia
Jeffery, [Meer] John [Jai Hind]	[1966–2007]	Malaysia
<i>Jelesova, M. — see Zhelesova, M.A.</i>		
Jell, Peter Alexander (1947– )		Australia
Jellison, William Livingston (1906–1995)		US
Jenkins, Dale Wilson (1918–2012)		US
Jenkins, John (1954– )		US
Jenkinson, Francis John Henry (1853–1923)		UK
Jenner, Lesley	[2005–2006]	New Zealand

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Jennings, Allan Hinson (1866–1918)		US
Jensen, Henning (1802–1850)		Denmark
Jentzsch, [Karl, Carl] Alfred (1850–1925)		Germany (Prussia)
Jeong, Kyoung Yong	[2012]	Korea
Jermy, Tibor (1917– )		Hungary
Jervis, Mark Anthony (1951– )		UK
Ježek, Jan (1945– )		Czech Republic
Ji Bing-chun [纪炳纯]	[1993–1999]	China
Ji Qing-e [季清娥] (1970– )		China
Ji Shu-hong [姬淑红] (1963– )		China
Jiang Shao-gui [蒋绍贵]	[2010]	China
Jiang Shi-gui [江世贵] (1964– )		China
Jiang Yong-wei [姜永伟]	[2011]	China
Jiang Yu-xia [姜玉霞] (1963– )		China
Jiang Zai-jie [姜在阶] (1930– )		China
Jiao Ke-long [焦克龙]	[2010–2013]	China
Jiménez[-]Peydró, Ricardo	[1994–2013]	Spain
Jin Chang-fa [Zhang-fa] [金长发]	[1981]	China
Jin Cui-xia [金翠霞]	[1982–1990]	China
Jin Yun-qi [靳云旗]	[1990]	China
Jin Zhao-hui [金朝晖] (1946– )		China
Jin Zi-cheng [靳自成]	[1984]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Jin Zu-yin [金祖荫]	[1981–1994]	China
Jitklang, Sanae (1978– )		Thailand-US
Joan, Teresa (18xx –19xx)	[1909–1936]	Argentina
Jobling, Boris (1893–1986)		UK
Jocqué, Merlijn	[1991–2013]	Belgium- Bulgaria
Johannsen, Oskar Augustus (1870–1961)		US
Johns, Peter Malcolm (1935– )		New Zealand
Johnson, Arthur Albin (1925– )		US
Johnson, Charles Willison (1863–1932)		US
Johnson, David Elmer (1907–1973)		US
Johnson, Frederick [“Fred”] (1877–1960)		US
Johnson, Lucile Maughan (1905–1997) [= Mrs. D.E. Johnson]		US
Johnson, Norman Eldon (1933– )		US
Johnson, Ralph R (1955– )		US
Johnston, George (1797–1855)		UK
Johnston, Paul Anthony (1954– )		Canada
Johnston, Thomas Harvey (1881–1951)		Australia
<i>Jolly, J.L. — see Welch-Jolly, J.L.</i>		
Jonassen, Terje (1955– )		Norway
Jones, Burle Jackson (1880–1978)		US
Jones, Charles Richardson (1879–1953)		US
Jones, D P ( – [D])	[1936–1945]	UK
Jones, Elwyn Parry (1907–1965)		UK
Jones, Frank Morton (1869–1962)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Jones, Paul Robert (1884–1964)		US
Jones, Robert Henry (1925–1993)		US
Joo, Eun Young [주은영]	[2002]	Korea
Joost, Wolfgang (1937–2004)		Germany
Jördens, Johann Heinrich (1764–1813)		Germany
Jørgensen, Peter [Pedro] (1870–1937)		Denmark- Paraguay
Joseph, Arakkal Nellissery Thomas (1935– )		India
Joshi, Mukta [जोशी, मुक्ता]	[2005]	India
Joy, Deirdre Alana (1963– )		Canada-US
Jreich, Nathalie	[2007]	Lebanon
Judd, Darlene Dale (1956– )		US
<i>Judin, A.N. — see Yudin, A.N.</i>		
Jueco, Nonette Leuenberger (1935–2002)		Philippines
Juminer, Bertène (1927–2003)		Tunisia
Jung, Herbert F	[1954–1963]	Germany
Jürgenstein, Siiri	[2013]	Estonia
Kabanova, Valentina Matveevna [Кабанова Валентина Матвеевна] (1936– )		Russia
Kachvoryan [Kachvorian], Eugenia [Eugenie] Ashotovna [Качворян, Евгения Ашотовна] (1942–2008)		Armenia
Kaczorowska, Elżbieta (1966– )		Poland
Kaddumi, Hani Faig (1965– )		Jordan
Kahanpää, Jere [Veikko] (1975– )		Finland
Kahl, [Paul] Hugo [Isidor] (1859–1941)		US
Kajino, Yōichi [梶野洋一]	[1987]	Japan



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Kaletta D[onbrosky], Francisco	[1972–2005]	Venezuela
Kallweit, Uwe (1957– )		Germany
Kalra, Nand Lal [कालरा, नंद लाल] (1931– )		India
Kaltenbach, Johann Heinrich (1807–1876)		Germany
Kalugina, Nadezhda Sergeevna [Калугина, Надежда Сергеевна] (1930–1990)		Russia
Kam, Melanie Wui Yim	[1978–2003]	US
Kamal, Salwa (1947– )		Egypt
Kambysellis, Michael Pangiotis (1935–2011)		US
Kameneva, Elena Petrovna [Каменева, Елена Петровна] (1959– )		Ukraine
Kamimura, Kiyoshi [上村清] (1937– )		Japan
Kanao, Taisuke (1988– )		Japan
Kanda, Tozo [神田冬藏] (1924– )		Japan
Kandybina, Mariya Nikolaevna [Кандибина, Мария Николаевна] (1926–2004)		Russia
Kaneko, Akasi [金子明石]	[1960–1975]	Japan
Kanervo, Erkki [Kauko] (1907–1994)		Finland
Kaneshiro, Kenneth Yoshimitsu (1943– )		US
Kang Wan-min [康万民]	[1984–1987]	China
Kang Ze-hui [康则会]	[2012]	China
Kang Zeng-zuo [康增佐]	[1998]	China
Kang Zhe [康哲]	[2007]	China
Kang, Yung Sun [권영선] (1917– )		Korea-Japan
Kangas, [Mauno] Esko (1906–1992)		Finland
Kania, Iwona (1978– )		Poland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Kanmiya, Kenkichi [上宮健吉] (1945– )		Japan
Kanō, Rokurō [加納六郎] (1920–2000)		Japan
Kaplan, Fini ( –2004)		Israel
Kaplan, Moti [S ] (1953– )		Israel
Kaplin, Vladimir Gregorovich [Каплин, Владимир Грегорович] (1948– )		Turkmenistan
Kapoor, Vijay Chandra [कपूर, विजय चन्द्र] (1942– )		India
Kara, Kenan (1965– )		Turkey
Karaman, Zora [S ] [Караман, Зора С ] (1907–1974) [née Vales]		Serbia
Karimpour, Younes (1969– )		Iran
Kariya, Shojiro [刈谷二郎] ( – [D])	[1934–1987]	Japan
Karl, Otto Johann Hermann (1868–1945)		Germany
Karpa [Karps], Aina (1948– )		Latvia
Karsch [Karsch-Haak], Ferdinand Anton [Franz] (1853–1936)		Germany
Karunakaran, Letha	[1953–1975]	Singapore
Kasagi, Michio [笠木道夫]	[1984–2006]	Japan
Kashyap, Vasantika [कश्यप वसंतिका]	[1985–1993]	India
Kassebeer, Christian Friedrich (1964– )		Germany
Kastritsis, Costas [Kostas] D (1937–2006)		US-Greece
Katiyar, Kumar N [कटियार कुमार] (1925– )		India
Kato, Akira [加藤彰]	[1971]	Japan
Kato, Shizuo [加藤静雄] (1906–1962)		Japan
Kaufmann, Otto (1896–1944)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Kaul, Brij Krishnan [कौल, बृज कृष्णन] (1939– )		India
Kaul, Hirdy Nath (1938– )		India
Kaul, S M	[1979–2005]	India
Kaur, Navjot [कौर, नवजोत] (1977– )		India
Kauri, Hans (1906–1999) [né Mühlberg]		Norway
Kauschke, Ellen	[1984–2013]	Austria
Kawai, Koichirô [河合一郎]	[1985–2013]	Japan
Kazymov, Abdul Gusejnovich [Казымов, Абдул Гусейнович] (1928– )		Kazakhstan
Ke Ming-jian [柯明剑]	[2003–2013]	China
Kearby, William Harold (1933– )		US
Kechev, Mihail [Ognianov] [Кечев Михаил Огнянов] (1974– )		Bulgaria
Kehlmaier, Christian (1971– )		Germany
Keilbach, Rudolf [“Rolf”] (1908–2001)		Germany
Keilin, David (1887–1963)		UK
Keiser [Keiser-Jenny], [Alfred] “Fred” [Jakob] (1895–1969)		Switzerland
Kellogg, Vernon Lyman (1867–1937)		US
Kelsey, Lewis Preston (1914–1989)		US
Kemal, Muhabbet (1965– ) [= Mrs. Ahmet Koçak]		Turkey
Kemner, Nils Viktor Alarik (1887–1948)		Sweden
Kengne, Pierre (1973– )		France- Cameroon
Kennedy, Harry David (1923– )		US
Kent, Deborah Susan (1956– )		Australia
<i>Kepler, Ruth Leila Menezes -- see Ferreira, Ruth Leila Menezes</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Kerkis, Irina Evgenievna [Керкис, Ирина Евгеньевна] (1956– )		Russia
Kerner, Martin [Robert] (1955– )		Germany
Kerppola, Sakari (1941– )		Finland
Kerr [né Hibbs], Peter Hibbs [né James] (1971– )		US
Kertész, Kálmán [Koloman] (1867–1922)		Hungary
Kervran, Pierre (19xx– [D])	[1934–1967]	France-Sudan
Keshishyan [Keshishian], Makato [Кешишян, Макато] (19xx– [D])	[1938]	Armenia
Kessel, [Marguerite] Berta Baldwin (1911–1995) [née Baldwin]		US
Kessel, Edward Luther (1904–1997)		US
Kessel, Quinta Cattell (1900–1967) [née Cattell]		US-UK
Kettle, Douglas [“Doug”] Stewart (1918–2012)		Australia
Kevan, Douglas Keith McEwan (1920–1991)		Canada
Keyl, Hans-Günther (1923– )		Germany
Keyzer, Roger [G ] de	[1988–2013]	Australia
Khabirov, Zamanidin [Хабиров Заманидин]	[1977–1978]	Russia
Khaghaninia, Samad (1971– )		Iran
Khalaf, Kamel Toma (1923–2010)		Iraq-US
Khamala, Canute Pancras Mutebi	[1968–1980]	Kenya
Khan, Aly	[1984]	Pakistan
Khan, M A Jabbar	[1974]	Pakistan
Khatoon, Surayya (1957– )		Pakistan
Khitsova, Lyudmila Nikolaevna [Хицова, Людмила Николаевна] (1938– )		Russia
Khodukin, Nikolay Ivanovich [Ходукин, Николай Иванович] (1896–1957)		Uzbekistan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Khoo, Kay Che (1952– )		Australia- Malaysia
Khouri, Andréa (1963– )		Brazil
Khrokalo, Lyudmila Anatoliivna [Хрокало, Людмила Анатоліївна] (1976– )		Ukraine
Khudaiberdiev, T P [Худайбердиев Т П ]	[1974]	Uzbekistan
Kidd, Leonard Nixon (1920– )		UK
Kieffer, Jean[-]Jacques (1856–1925)		France
Kiewlicz, Alicja	[1966]	US
Kikkawa, Hideo [吉川秀夫] (1908–199x)		Japan
Kiknadze, Iya Ivanovna [Кикнадзе, Ия Ивановна] (1930– )		Russia
Kikuti, Tatumi [菊池巽] ( – [D])	[1939–1940]	Japan
Killick-Kendrick, Robert [“Bob”] R (1929–2011)		Kenya-US-UK- France
Kim, Bong Ki [김봉기]	[1988]	Korea
Kim, Chang Whan [김창완] (1918– )		Korea
Kim, Hoon Soo [김훈수] (1923– )		Korea
Kim, Jin Young [김진영]	[1998–2003]	Korea
Kim, Ke Chung (1934– )		US
Kim, Nam Woo [김남우]	[1990–2002]	Korea
Kim, Sam-Kyu [김삼규]	[2000–2013]	Korea
Kim, Se Pyong (1938–2002)		Australia
Kimura, Masahito T [木村正人商品] (1950– )		Japan
Kimura, Teruo [木村照夫]	[1974–1995]	Japan
Kincaid, Trevor Charles Digby (1872–1970)		Canada-US
King, James Clement (1904–1991)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
King, Willard Van Orsdel (1888–1970)		US
Kinoshita, Shuta [木下周太] (1884–1955)		Japan
Kirby, Marshall F (1947– )		US
Kirby, William (1759–1850)		UK
Kirk-Spriggs, Ashley [“Ash”] Howard (1962– )		UK-Namibia, South Africa
Kirk, Robert (1905–1962)		UK
Kirkpatrick, Thomas Winfrid (1896–1971)		UK-Egypt
Kirner, Stephen Harper (1931–1958)		US
Kirpichenko, Mikhail Yakovlevich [Jakovlevich] [Кирпиченко, Михайло Якович] (1902–1998)		Ukraine
Kirschbaum, Sigrid (1968– )		Germany
Kirst, Frederico [“Freddy”] Dutra	[2011–2013]	Brazil
Kishida, Kyukichi [岸田久吉] (1888–1968)		Japan
Kishore, Ram [किशोर राम]	[1986]	India
Kistner, David Harold (1931– )		US
Kitagawa, Osamu [北川修]	[1955–1997]	Japan
Kitakami, Shirō [北上史郎] ( – [D])	[1931]	Japan
Kitamura, Yukitoshi [北村幸]	[1957]	Japan
Kitaoka, Shigeo [北岡茂男] (1925– )		Japan
Kittel, Georg [Ferdinand Christoph] (1835–1906)		Germany
Kılıç, Ali Yavuz (1949– )		Turkey
Kjaerandsen, Jostein (1966– )		Norway
Kjellander, Eric (1915–1967)		Sweden

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Klasa, Anna (1960– )		Poland
Kleesattel, Walter (1948– )		Germany
Klein, Jean Marie	[1956–1973]	France
Kleinschmidt, Rose [Patricia] “Pat” (1926– ) [née Bertie]		Australia
Kleve, Maurice Gerard (1945– )		US
Kleynhans, Kent Peter Noel (1935–2006)		South Africa
Klimont, Agnieszka (1983– )		Poland
Klink, Alexander Gerald (1953– )		Netherlands
Klinken, Rieks Dekker van (1970– )		Australia
Klöcker [Kløcker], Albert (1862–1923)		Denmark
Kloet, George Sidney (1904–1981 )		UK
Klötzli, Anna Maria	[1968–1999]	Germany
Klug, Johann Christoph Friedrich [Franz] (1775–1856)		Germany
Klymko, John (1982– )		Canada
Knab, Frederick [Friedrich] (1865–1918)		US
Knausenberger, Walter Ingolf (1948– )		US
Knézy, Gergely (1892–1944)		Hungary
Knight, Kenneth Lee (1915–2001)		US
Knowles, Marjorie B (1946– )		US
Knowlton, George Franklin (1901–1987)		US
Knoz, Jan (1931– )		Czech Republic
Knutson, Lloyd Vernon (1934– )		US-France-Italy
Kobayashi, Tadashi [小林正] (1931– )		Japan
Koç, Hasan (1968– )		Turkey

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Koçak, Ahmet Ömer (1947– )		Turkey
Koch, Carl [Karl] Jacob [Jakob] Wilhelm Ludwig [von] (1827–1882)		Germany
Kocha, Takeo [紅茶武雄] (1944– )		Japan
Kock, Dieter (1937– )		Germany
Koebele, Albert (1853–1924)		US
Koehn, Richard Karl (1940– )		US
Koepfer, Helen Roberta (1942– )		US
Kohl, [Pater, Father] Hermann [Jos Philippe] (1874–1941)		Congo-Belgium
Kohli, V K	[1985–1988]	India
Kohn, Marian [S ] Adachi (1929– )		US
Kohring, Rolf (1959–2012)		Germany
Koidzumi, Makoto [小泉丹] (1882–1952)		Japan
Koizumi, Kiyooki [小泉清明] (1904–1977)		Japan
Kolenati, Friedrich [Bedrich] Anton [August] Rudolph (1812–1864)		Czech Republic
Kolesik, Peter (1961– )		Australia
Kollar [Kollár], Vinzenz [Vincenz] (1797–1860)		Austria
Kolomietz [Kolomiets, Kolomyetz], Nikolai [Mikola] Grigorievich [Grigorovich] [Коломиец, Николай Григорьевич] (1919–1998)		Russia
Kolomoets [Kolomoets’], Tamara Petrovna [Коломоєць, Тамара Петрівна] (1937– )		Ukraine
Komárek, Julius Miloš (1892–1955)		Czech Republic
Komarov, Stanislav Sergeevich [Комаров, Станислав Сергеевич] (1985– )		Russia
Komarova, Lyudmila Aleksandrovna [Комарова, Людмила Александровна] (1959– )		Russia
Komatsu, Takashi [小松 隆志]	[2012]	Japan
Komp, William H Wood (1893–1955)		US-Costa Rica



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
<i>Komyo, E. – see Murachi, E.K.</i>		
Kondo, Masanori [近藤正典]	[2008–2013]	Japan
Kondo, Shigeo [近藤繁生]	[1994–2008]	Japan
Kondratieff, Boris Carl (1954– )		US
Kong Fan-ji [孔繁吉] (1955– )		China
Kong Fan-qing [孔凡青]	[2011–2013]	China
Koningsberger, Jacob Christiaan (1867–1951)		Netherlands
Kôno, Hiromichi [河野弘道] (1905–1963)		Japan-Taiwan
Konstantinov, Aleksandr Stepanovich [Константинов, Александр Степанович] (1917– )		Russia
Konurbayev, Erik Omurzakovich [Конурбаев, Ерик Омурзакович]	[1965–1984]	Russia
Koref-Santibáñez, Susi (1930– )		Chile
Korneyev, Severin Vasil’evich [Корнеев, Северин Валерьевич] (1989– )		Ukraine
Korneyev, Valery Alekseevich [Корнеев, Валерий Олексійович] (1956– )		Ukraine
Korytkowski G[uillen], Cheslavo A[lberto] (1941– )		Peru-Panama
Koshkimbaev, Karshiga Sarsenbaevich [Кошкимбаев, Каршига Сарсенбаевич] (1945– )		Kazakhstan
Kotrba, Marion (1957– )		Germany
Kotthoff, Ulrich (1975– )		Germany
Kovac, Damir (1954– )		Germany
Kovachev, Stanoy Gerasimov [Ковачев, Станой Герасимов] (1940– )		Bulgaria
Kovalev, Oleg Vasil’evich [Ковалев, Олег Васильевич] (1937– )		Russia
Kovalev, Vladimir Grigor’evich [Ковалев, Владимир Григорьевич] (1942–1987)		Russia
Kovář, Ivo	[1972–1996]	Czech Republic
Kowarz, Ferdinand [R.] (1838–1914)		Austria

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
<i>Kownacka-Margreiter, M. — see Kownacka, Marta</i>		
Kownacka, Marta [“Marty”] (1939–2012)		Poland
Kownacki, Andrzej (1938– )		Poland
Koyama, Masashi [小山雅史]	[1953–2007]	Japan
Koyama, Suzuko [小山鈴子]	[1947]	Japan
Kozánek, Milan (1953– )		Slovakia
Kraft, Kenneth James (1930– )		US
Kramer, Heinrich August (1872–1935)		Germany
Krasheninnikov, Andrey Borisovich [Крашенинников Андрей Борисович] (1974– )		Russia
Krassilov [Krasilov], Valentin Abramovich [Красилов, Валентин Абрамович] (1937– )		Russia
Krastin, Nikolai Ivanovich [Крастин, Николай Иванович] (1912–1992)		Russia
Kratochvíl, Josef (1909–1992)		Czech Republic
Kravchenko, Vasiliy D (1953– )		Israel
Kravetz [Krawiec], Galina [Halina] Antonovna [Кравец, Галина Антоновна] (1945– ) [= Mrs. G. Ayezova] [Айзова]		Russia
Kreffft, Johann Ludwig [Louis] Gerhard [Gerard] (1830–1881)		Australia
Kreibohm de la Vega, Guillermo Augusto (1892–1976)		Argentina
Krek, Salih [Крек, Салиха] (1933– )		Bosnia- Hercegovina
Kremer, Henri Michel	[1961–2004]	France
Kriechbaumer, Anton (1849–1935)		Austria
Kriechbaumer, Joseph (1819–1902)		Germany
Krishna, Mysore Siddaiah	[1993–2013]	India
Krishnamoorthy, Ranganathan [कृष्णमूर्ति, रंगनाथन] (1964– )		India
Krishnamurthy, Nikam Balaji [कृष्णमूर्ति, निकम बालाजी] (1930– )		India-US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Krishnan, Kits S [कृष्णन, किट] (1903– [D])		India
Kristoffersen, Liv (1970– )		Norway
Kritskaya, Irina Grigorievna [Крицкая, Ирина Григорьевна] (1941– )		Russia
Krivolutskaya [Krivolutskaja], Gali Olimpievna [Криволицкая, Гали Олимпиевна] (1923–2007)		Russia
Krivosheina, Marina Gennadievna [Кривошеина, Марина Геннадьевна] (1960– )		Russia
Krivosheina, Nina Pavlovna [Кривошеина, Нина Павловна] (1930– )		Russia
Kröber, Otto (1882–1969)		Germany
Krogerus, Rolf (1882–1965)		Finland
Krolow, Tiago Kütter (1981– )		Brazil
Krüger, Andreas (1969– )		Germany
Krüger, Friedrich Wilhelm Carl (1899–1945)		Germany
Kruglova, Valentina Mikhailovna [Круглова, Валентина Михайловна] (1914– )		Russia
Kruseman, Gideon [“Gie”], Jr. (1904–1992)		Netherlands
Krusteva, Kristina Todorova [Кръстева, Кристина Тодорова] (1950– )		Bulgaria
Krysiak, Iwona (1964– )		Poland
Krzemińska, Ewa (1951– )		Poland
Krzemiński, Wiesław (1948– )		Poland
Krzywiński, Jarosław (1962– )		Poland-US
Książkiewicz, Marian (1906–1981)		Poland
<i>Ku – see also under Gu</i>		
Ku Yi-ming [Gu Yi-ming] [顾以铭] (1927– )		China
Kuang Teng-bo [Guang Teng-bo] [光腾波]	[1992]	China
Kubátová-Hiršová, Hana (1972– )		Czech Republic

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Kubik, Štěpán (1974– )		Czech Republic
Kubota, Kohei [久保田耕平] (1967– )		Japan
Kucera-Santos, José Carlos	[1991–2010]	Brazil
Kuchta, James S	[2006–2013]	Canada
Kugler, Jehoshua (1916–2007)		Israel
Kühbandner, Max (1950– )		Germany
Kuhlow, Friedrich (1922– )		Germany
Kühn, Julius Gotthelf (1825–1910)		Germany
Kukharchuk, Lyudmila Petrovna [Кухарчук, Людмила Петровна] (1921–1991)		Russia
Kulasekera, Varuni Lekha (1957– ) [née Mallampallai]		Sri Lanka-US- Australia
<i>Kulibali – Coulibaly</i>		
Kulp, Leslie Andrew (1938– )		US
Kulshrestha, Ashok Kumar	[1975–2013]	India
Kumar Singh, Birendra [कुमार सिंह, बीरेंद्र]	[1995]	India
Kumar, Ajay [Ajai] [कुमार, अजय] (1956– )		India
Kumar, Arun [कुमार अरुण] (1960– )		India
Kumar, Dalip [कुमार, दलीप] (1969– )		India
Kumazawa, Hiroka [熊澤広香]	[1947]	Japan
Kumazawa, Takayoshi [熊澤孝好] ( – [D])	[1938]	Japan
Kumm, Henry William (1901–1991)		US-Costa Rica
Künckel d’Herculais, Jules Philippe Alexandre (1843–1918)		Belgium
Kung, Giar-Ann (1976– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Kuntze, [Friedrich] Albert [Arthur] (1842–1933)		Germany
Kurahashi, Hiromu [倉橋弘] (1941– )		Japan
Kuranishi, Ryoich [B ] [倉西良一] (1958– )		Japan
Kurihara, Takeshi [栗原健] (1931– )		Japan
Kurina, Olavi (1966– )		Estonia
Kuroda, Matsuo [黒田松尾] ( - [D])	[1935–1961]	Japan
Kurokawa, Haruo [黒川春男] (1924– )		Japan
Kustov, Semen Yurevich [Кустов Семен Юрьевич]	[2003–2013]	Russia
Kutscher, Manfred (1943– )		Germany
Kütük, Murat (1970– )		Turkey
Kuvangkadilok, Chaliow	[1982–2008]	Thailand
<i>Kuznetsova, N.P. — see Zaitzeva, N.P.</i>		
Kuznetsov, Sergei Yur’evich [Кузнецов, Сергей Юрьевич] (1956– )		Russia
Kuznetzova, Natalia Vladimirovna [Кузнецова, Наталья Владимировна] (1961– )		Russia
Kwon, Yong Jung [권용정]	[1980–2004]	Korea
Kyerematen, Rosina Abena Kwatema (1968– )		Norway-Ghana
Kyoto, ?? [京都]	[1956]	Japan
Laarman, Jacob [“Jaap”] Jan (1921–2002)		Belgium- Netherlands
Labandeira, Conrad Christopher (1950– )		US
Laboulbène, Jean Joseph Alexandre (1825–1898)		France
Lacan, André Marie Maurice (1912– )		Madagascar
LaCasse, Walter J (1910–1987)		US
Lacey, Lawrence Anthony (1942– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Lachaise, Daniel (1947–2006)		France
Ladle, Michael	[1975–2000]	UK
Laffoon, Jean Luther (1922–1973)		US
Lago, Ana Paula (1978– )		Brazil
Lagrange, Emma Beatriz	[1980–2013]	Argentina
Lahille, Fernando [Fernand] (1861–1940)		Argentina
Lahiri, A R	[1977–2003]	India
Lai Jian-ping [赖建平] (1967– )		China
Laicharting [Laicharding], Johann Nepomuk von (1754–1797)		Germany
Lainson, Ralph (1927– )		Brazil-UK
Laird, Marshall (1923– )		New Zealand
Lak, Malvina (1983– ) [a.k.a Rognant-Lak]		France
Lakovaara, Seppo Tapio (1935– )		Finland
Lakschewitz [Lackschewitz], Paul (1865–1936)		Germany
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre Chevalier de (1744–1829)		France
Lamas [Müller], Gerardo Amadeo (1948– )		Peru
Lamas, Carlos José Einicker (1972– )		Brazil
Lamb, Charles George (1867–1941)		UK
Lamb, Kenneth Percival (1922–1977)		New Zealand- Papua New Guinea
Lambeck, Huug J P (1943– 198x)		Netherlands
Lambkin, Christine Lynette (1954– )		Australia
Lambrecht, Frank Laurent (1915–2002)		Botswana-South Africa-Zaire
Lamerton, John Francis (1943– )		Tanzania-UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Lanati, Silvio José	[1977–2013]	Argentina
Landrock, Karl (1879–1954)		Germany
Landry, Bernard (1962– )		Canada- Switzerland
Lane, C[larence] John (1931– )		UK
Lane, John [“João”] (1905–1963)		Brazil
Lane, Richard Paul (1951– )		UK
Lane, Robert Sidney (1944– )		US
Lange, Carl [Karl] Friedrich (1844–1913)		Germany
Langeron, Maurice Charles Pierre (1874–1950)		France
Langstaff, Rebecca	[1997–2013]	Canada
Langton, Peter Henry (1938– )		UK
Lankinen, Pekka	[1974–2013]	Finland
Lansbury, Ivor (1931– )		UK
Lantsov, Vladimir Ivanovich [Ланцов, Владимир Иванович] (1955– )		Russia
Lanzaro, Gregory Charles (1950– )		US
Lapoint, Richard T (1983– )		US
LaPolla, John S (1974– )		US
Laporte [La Force, Delaporte], François Louis Nompar de Caumont (1802–1880) [Comte de Castelnau]		France-Brazil- Australia
Larrousse, [Lucien-Albert-Marc-]Fernand (1888–1937)		France
Láska, Pavel (1934– )		Czech Republic
Lassman, Gunther Wolfgang (1910– )		Mexico
Laštovka, Petr (1938–2005)		Czech Republic
Latreille, Pierre André (1762–1833)		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Latzel, Robert (1845–1919)		US
Lauraire, Marie-Claire	[1970–1995]	Canada
Laurence, Brian Robin (1928– )		UK
Laurent, J	[1950–1957]	France
Lavallee, Arthur [“Art”] George (1933– )		US
Lavandier, Pierre	[1975]	France
Lavčiev, Valentin Ivanov (1932–2005)		Bulgaria
Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse (1845–1922)		France
Lavigne, Robert [“Bob”] James (1930– )		US-Australia
Laville, Henri (1934– )		France
Lavoipierre, Michel Marie-Joseph (1920–1984)		South Africa- US
Lawson, John W H ( –2007)		UK-Netherlands
Lazebny, Oleg Evgenievich [Лазебный Олег Евгеньевич] (1961– )		Russia
Le Goff, Gilbert	[1999–2007]	France
Le Guillou, Élie Jean François (1806–1855)		France
Le Peletier [Lepelletier], Amédée Louis Michel [Comte de Saint Fargeau] (1770–1845)		France
Le Pont, François	[1982–2013]	Bolivia-France
Lea, Arthur Mills (1868–1932)		Australia
Leach, William Elford (1791–1836)		UK
Leader, John Peter (1938– )		New Zealand
Leal, Maria do Carmo (1952– )		Brazil
Leandro, Marcelo José Fonseca (1977– )		Brazil
Leathers, Adelbert Llewellyn (1881–1929)		US



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
LeBaron, William (1814–1876)		US
Leberre, G	[1971]	France
Lebied, Ber	[1945]	Belgium
LeBrun, Edward [“Ed”] Gilley (1968– )		US
Leclercq, Marcel (1924–2008)		Belgium
LeConte, John Lawrence (1825–1883)		US
<i>Lee – see also under Li</i>		
Lee Tie-sheng [= Li Tie-sheng] [李铁生]	[1974–1986]	China
Lee, Barry Thomas Owen (1937– )		Australia
Lee, Boun-siew	[1975]	Malaysia-China
Lee, Cynthia Sook Chen (1966– )		Singapore
Lee, David Joseph (1915–1990)		Australia
Lee, Hei Yung [리혜영]	[1958–1961]	Korea
Lee, Heung Sik [리형식]	[2004]	Korea
Lee, Khim Meng (1961– )		Singapore
Lee, Taek Jun [리탁준] (1928– )		Korea
<i>Lee, Taek Sun – see Lee, Taek Jun</i>		
Lee, Vernon Harold (1931–2005)		US
Leese, Florian (1978– )		Germany
Leeson, Herbert Sefton (1893–1985)		Zimbabwe
Léger, Nicole	[1965–1981]	France
Legrand, Jean	[1979–2000]	France
Leguizamón [Hribar], Miriam N (1962– )		Argentina-US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Leh, [Charles] Moi Ung (1958– )		Malaysia
Lehmann, Jens (1941– )		Germany
Lehmann, Johann Georg Christian (1792–1860)		Germany
Lehr, Pavel Andreevich [Andreyevich] [Лер, Павел Андреевич] (1923–2005)		Russia
Lehrer, Andy Z (1930– )		Romania-Israel
Lehrer, Marie M	[1992]	Romania
Lei Xin-tian [雷心田]	[1989–1996]	China
Leicester, George Frederick (1886–1916)		UK-Malaysia
Leite, Gustavo Rocha (1971– )		Brazil
Leite, Ignácio da Costa	[1950–1988]	Brazil
Leleup, Narcisse (1912–2001)		Belgium
Lellák, Jan (1926–1993)		Czech Republic
Lemblé [Dirand], Chantal [Bernadette] [née Dirand]	[1990–2009]	France
Lemeunier, Françoise Marie Jeanne (1943– )		France
Lencioni, Valeria	[1997–2009]	Italy
Leng Yan-jia [冷延家]	[1964–1999]	China
<i>Leng, Y.-c. — see Leng, Yanjia</i>		
Lengersdorf, Franz (1880–1965)		Germany
Lengyel, Gábor Dániel (1982– )		Hungary
Lenko, Karol (1914–1975)		Brazil
Lenz, Friedrich (1889–1972)		Germany
Lenz, Johann Georg (1748–1832)		Germany
Leo, Soosaimanickam Victorjerald	[2009]	India
León [Villalba], [Luís] Renato (1967– )		Ecuador

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
León, Luis A	[1955–1983]	Ecuador
Leonard, Mortimer Demarest (1890–1975)		US
Léonide, Jacqueline (1951– )		France
Léonide, Jean-Claude ( –2008)		France
Lepexhin [Lepetchin], Ivan Ivanovich [Лепехин, Иван Иванович] (1737–1802)		Russia
Lerena, Maria Laura Misailidis (1960– )		Brazil
LeRoux, Edgar Joseph (1922–2007)		Canada
LeSage, Laurent (1946– )		Canada
Lessard, Bryan D	[2008–2013]	Australia
Leunis, Johannes [Matthias Joseph] (1802–1873)		Germany
LeVeque, Norma [Ebolie] (1891–1967)		US
Levi-Castillo, Roberto (1921–2006)		Ecuador
Lewinsohn, Thomas Michael (1952– )		US
Lewis, David James (1909–1986)		UK
Lewis, Franklin [“Frank”] Beach (1923–1997)		US
Lewis, Katelyn Louise (1970– )		US
Lewis, Peter D	[1993–2005]	Chile
Lewis, Standley Eugene (1940– )		US
Li Bei-si [李蓓思]	[1980–1985]	China
Li Chao-pin [李朝品] (1956– )		China
Li De-xin [李德新] (1953– )		China
Li Dong [栗冬]	[1995]	China
Li Fu-hua [李富华]	[1985–2007]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Li Gou-chang	[1993]	China
Li Guang-shi [李光仕]	[2005]	China
Li Gui-xiang [李桂祥]	[1995]	China
Li Hai-Jun [李海君] (1963- )		China
Li Jun [李军] (1962- )		China
Li Jun-cheng [李俊成]	[2003–2009]	China
Li Jun-yu [李金玉]	[2006]	China
Li Kai [李愷] (1971- )		China
Li Kuei-chen [Gui-chen] [李桂臣]	[1990]	China
Li Li-yu [李丽玉]	[2009]	China
Li Lian-ying [李莲英]	[1993]	China
Li Ling [李玲] (1973- )		China
Li Ling-fu [Li Lin-fu] [李林福]	[1985–1999]	China
Li Mei-xin [李美信]	[1983]	China
Li Ming-wei [李明伟]	[2008]	China
Li Qiang [李强]	[2007–2013]	China
Li Qing [李清]	[2008]	China
Li Qing-xi [李清西]	[1990–2001]	China
Li Rong [李荣]	[1980–1988]	China
Li Shu-hua [李树华]	[1985]	China
Li Shu-jian [李书建]	[1985–1997]	China
Li Shu-sen [李树森]	[1991]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Li Shu-xiang [李书香]	[2009]	China
<i>Li Tie-sheng – see Lee, Tie-sheng</i>		
Li Tong [李彤]	[2009–2013]	China
Li Wei-hai [李为海] (1979– )		China
Li Wen-liang [李文良]	[2008–2013]	China
Li Wen-xing [李文心]	[2006]	China
Li Wen-xue [李文学]	[2000]	China
Li Wen-yan [李文艳] (1971– )		China
Li Xin-an [李新安]	[1996]	China
Li Xin-min [李新民]	[1997]	China
Li Xiu-an [李修安]	[1996]	China
Li Xuan-kun [李轩昆]	[2012]	China
Li Ya-zhe [李亚哲]	[1990–1998]	China
Li Yan [李龚] (1986– )		China
Li Yang [李洋]	[2012]	China
Li Yong-quan [李永权]	[2010–2013]	China
Li Zhang-hong [李章鸿]	[1999]	China
Li Zhen-yu [李振宇] (1952– )		China
Li Zhi-wen [李志文] (1987– )		China
Li Zhong-chen [李忠诚] (1953– )		China
Li Zhu [李竹]	[1995–2013]	China
Li Zong-chen [李宗真]	[1986]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Li Zuo-dan [李左丹]	[2008]	China
Lian Guo-sheng [廉国胜] (1971– )		China
Liang Chuan-cheng [梁传成]	[1990–1993]	China
Liang Dong [梁栋]	[2012]	China
Liang En-yi [梁恩义] (1937– )		China
Liang Hui-jie [梁慧杰]	[2012–2013]	China
Liang Liang [梁梁]	[2010–2013]	China
Liang Mei-yi [梁美谊]	[2007]	China
Liang Qing-chun [梁青春]	[2009]	China
Liang Xing-cai [Leung Sing-choi] [梁醒财] (1958– )		China
Liang Zhi-hua [梁志华]	[2007]	China
Liao Ding-xi [Ting-hsi] [廖定西]	[1956]	China
Liao Guo-hou [廖国厚] (1957– )		China
Liao Li [廖力]	[2009]	China
Liao Yin-xia [廖银霞] (1981– )		China
Lichtenstein, Anton August Heinrich (1753–1816)		Austria
Lichtwardt, Bernhardt (1857–1943)		Germany
Liebel, Robert (1866– [D])		Germany
Liebermann, José (1897–1980)		Chile
Lien, Jih-ching [Lian Ri-qing] [连日清] (1927– )		Taiwan
Lima, Angelo Moreiro da Costa (1887–1964)		Brazil
<i>Limeira de Oliveira, Francisco – see under Oliveira</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Lin Fa-yao [Ling Fa-yao] [凌发瑶]	[1989]	China
Lin Le-sheng [林乐生]	[1990–1991]	China
Lin Ming-guang [林明光] (1962– )		China
Lin Qi-bin [林启彬] (1935– )		China
Lin Xiao-lin [林晓林]	[1993–1997]	China
Lin Xiao-long [林晓龙]	[2011–2013]	China
Lin, Chang-Chi [Chan-chi] [林昌棋] (1963– )		Taiwan
Lin, Fei-Jann [Fei-zhan, Fei-chan] [林飛棧] (1934– )		Taiwan-US
Lindeberg, Bernhard (1930–2011)		Finland
Lindeman [Lindemann], Karl [Carl] Eduard (1844–1929)		Germany- Russia
Lindner, Erwin (1888–1988)		Germany
Lindroth, Carl Hildebrand (1905–1979)		Sweden
Lindtrop, Garry Teodor [Линдтроп, Гарри Теодор] (1888–1961)		Azerbaijan
Linero, Mercedes Quiroga de	[1967–1968]	Brazil
Linevitch [Linevitsch, Linevich], Anna Andreevna [Линевич, Анна Андреевна] (1913–2003)		Russia
Linley, John Roger (1938–1994)		US
Linnaeus, Carl (the younger) (1741–1788)		Sweden
Linnaeus, Carolus [Carl von Linné] (1707–1778)		Sweden
Linnaniemi, Walter Mikael [né Axelson] (1879–1953)		Finland
Lintner, Joseph Albert (1822–1898)		US
Linton, Yvonne-Marie (1972– )		UK
Lioy, Paolo (1834–1911)		Italy
Lipina, Nina Nikolaevna [Липина, Нина Николаевна] (1883–1960)		Russia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Lipparoni, Luciana	[1965]	Italy
Lips, Marcel [A H ] (1925–2001)		Belgium
Lisetsky, Aleksandr Sergeevich [Лисецкий, Александр Сергеевич] (1919–1993)		Russia
Lisowski, Edward A (1948– )		US
Liston, William Glen (1872–1950)		UK
Liu Chun-jing [刘春静] (1972– )		China
Liu Chun-long [刘春龙]	[1997–1999]	China
Liu Dan [刘丹] (1964– )		China
Liu Dan-hong [刘丹红]	[2000]	China
Liu De-zheng [刘德正]	[1986]	China
Liu En-dong [刘恩东]	[2007]	China
Liu Guang-chun [刘广纯] (1959– )		China-Korea
Liu Gui-lan [刘桂兰]	[1984–1986]	China
Liu Guo-bin [刘国斌]	[1981–1985]	China
Liu Guo-ping [邓安孝] (1951– )		China
Liu Jia-yu [刘家宇] (1981– )		China
Liu Jian [刘鉴] (1979– )		China
Liu Jie [刘杰] (1967– )		China
Liu Jin-hua [Liu Jing-hua] [刘金华] (1966– )		China
Liu Kong-nan [Liu Kang-nan] [刘康南]	[1982–1990]	China
Liu Li [刘力]	[1994–1996]	China
Liu Li-qun [刘立群]	[2009]	China



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Liu Lu-xi	[2012]	China
Liu Ming-quan [刘铭泉]	[1990–1995]	China
Liu Ning-wu [刘宁武]	[1994]	China-Japan
Liu Qi-fei [刘启飞]	[2007–2013]	China
Liu Rong-xing [刘荣兴]	[2004–2013]	China
Liu Shu-zhong [刘树忠] (1953– )		China
Liu Si-pei [刘思培]	[2012]	China
Liu Tao [刘涛]	[2000–2003]	China
Liu Wei [刘威]	[2011–2013]	China
Liu Wen-hua [刘文华]	[1985–1987]	China
Liu Wi-teh [Weide] [刘维德] (1924– )		China
Liu Xiao-yan [刘晓艳] (1983– )		China
Liu Xing-yue [刘星月] (1981– )		China
Liu Yan-liang [刘晏良] (1956– )		China
Liu Yang [刘杨]	[1996]	China
Liu Yang-qing [刘仰青] (1982– )		China
Liu Yin-zhong [刘银忠]	[1985–2013]	China
Liu Yong-tai [刘永泰]	[1985]	China
Liu Yue-dan [刘跃丹]	[2005–2013]	China-Korea
Liu Zeng-jia [刘增加] (1953– )		China
Liu Zheng [刘郑]	[2004]	China
Liu Zhi-qi [刘志琦] (1965– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Liu Zhong-shan [刘中山]	[2011]	China
Lizarralde de Grosso, Mercedes (1946– )		Argentina
Ljungh [Liungh], Sven Ingemar [Svensson] (1757–1828)		Sweden
Llanos Zuloaga, Bertha (1931– )		Brazil-Peru
Llorente del Moral [Lorente], Vicenta (1930– )		Spain
Lloyd, David C (1912– )		Canada-US
Lobanov, Anatolii Mikhailovich [Лобанов, Анатолий Михайлович] (1924– )		Russia
Löw, Franz (1829–1889)		Germany
Loew, [Friedrich] Hermann (1807–1879)		Germany
Loginova, Natalia Vladimirovna [Логоинова Наталья Владимировна] (1967– )		Russia
Logonovskii, Vadim Dmitrievich [Логоновский, Вадим Дмитриевич] (1952– )		Russia
Loi, Giorgio	[1964–1971]	Italy
Loiselle, Alfred (18xx–1928)		France
Lombrici, Guy	[1973–1976]	Cameroon
Londt, Jason Gilbert Hayden (1943– )		South Africa
Long Dong-mei [龙冬梅]	[2012]	China
Long Rong [龙荣]	[2008–2013]	China
Long Zhi-mei [龙芝美]	[1994]	China
Long, William Henry [Jr.] (1867–1947)		US
<i>Longinos Navás, – see Navas, Longinos</i>		
Lönnerberg, [Axel Johan] Einar (1865–1942)		Sweden
Lonsdale, Owen (1976– )		Canada-US
Loong, Kok Poay	[1976–1983]	Malaysia-Korea

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
<i>Lopes-Fraga, S.M.R. – see Lopes, S.M.</i>		
Lopes, Hugo de Souza (1909–1991)		Brazil
Lopes, Oscar de Souza ( –2007)		Brazil
Lopes, Priscilla [Maria] da Silva [Liber] (1989– )		Brazil
Lopes, Sonia Marie [Rodrigues] (1950– ) [previously Lopes-Fraga]		Brazil
López [Espinosa], José Antonio ( – [D])	[1941]	Venezuela
Lopéz Román, Ramón	[1982–2013]	Spain
Lortet, Louis[-Charles-Émile] (1836–1909)		France
Loudon, Ben J	[1977–1990]	Australia
Lounibos, Leon Philip (1947– )		Kenya-US
Lourenço, Marcelo Ferreira (1967– )		Brazil
Lourie, Emanuel Mannie (1904–1956)		Israel
Lovett, Arthur Lester (1885–1924)		US
Lövgren, Linnéa R	[1995–1998]	Sweden
Lower, Harold [“Harry”] [Stewart] Farnham (1899–1980)		Australia
<i>Lowry, C.A. – see Couch, C.A.</i>		
Lu Bao-lin [陆宝麟] (1916–2004)		China
Lu Jin-ming [陆锦明]	[2011–2013]	China
Lu Min [卢敏] (1986– )		China
Lu Rui-feng [陆瑞丰]	[2004]	China
Lu Yin-lian [卢银莲]	[1981–1990]	China
Lu Yong-rong [卢勇荣]	[1983–2003]	China
Lu Zhao-rong [卢兆荣]	[2003]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Lucas, [Johannes] “Jan” A W (1926–2009)		Netherlands
Lucas, Pierre Hippolyte (1814–1899)		France
Ludlow, Clara Southmayd (1852–1924)		US
Lugger, Otto (1844–1901)		US
<i>Luh B. — see Lu B.</i>		
<i>Luh P. — see Lu B.</i>		
Luk’yanchuk, Mikhail P [Лукьянчук, Михаил П ]	[1980–1988]	Russia
Lukasheva, Natalia Vladimirovna [Лукашева, Наталья Владимировна]	[1986–1987]	Russia
Lukashevich, Elena [Yelena] “Lena” Dmitrievna [Лукашевич, Елена Дмитриевна] (1964– )		Russia
Lumme, Jaako Ilmari (1944– )		Finland
<i>Luna-Dias — see under Dias</i>		
Luna de Carvalho, Eduardo [Augusto] (1921–2006)		Angola
Lundbeck, William (1863–1941)		Denmark
Lundqvist, Anders	[1947–1983]	Sweden
Lundström, Carl August (1844–1914)		Finland
Luo Chun-mei [罗春梅]	[2009]	China
Luo Hong-bin [罗洪斌] (1968– )		China
Luo Ke [罗科]	[1987–1989]	China
Luo Qi-hao [罗启浩]	[1999]	China
Luo Qing-huai [罗庆怀]	[2012]	China
Luo Xin-fu [罗幸福]	[1998]	China
Luo Yuan-qiong [罗远琼]	[2002–2003]	China
Lüstner, Gustav [Julius Bernhard] (1869–1947)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Lutta, Aino Semenovna [Лутта, Айно Семеновна] (1902–1982)		Russia
Lutz, Adolpho (1855–1940)		Brazil
Lutz, Herbert (1953– )		Germany
Luz, Ennio (1926–2011)		Brazil
Luz, Sérgio Luíz Bessa (1965– )		Brazil
Lyakhov [Lyachov], Sergei Mikhailovich [Ляхов, Сергей Михайлович] (1910–1986)		Russia
Lynch-Arribáizaga, Enrique (1856–1935)		Argentina
Lynch-Arribáizaga, Félix (1854–1894)		Argentina
Lyneborg, Leif (1932–2006)		Denmark
Lyons, Kathleen M	[1969–2013]	UK
<i>Ma Chungyu – see Ma Zhongyu</i>		
Ma De-xin [马德新]	[1982–2013]	China
Ma Jing [馬靜]	[2011]	Australia
Ma Lan-zhou [马兰洲]	[1975]	China
Ma Pei-qin [马沛勤] (1960– )		China
Ma Shao-yuan [马绍援]	[1980–2000]	China
Ma Su-fang [马素芳] ( –c.2007)		China
Ma Yu-long [马玉龙]	[2010]	China
Ma Zhi-qing [马志庆]	[2000]	China
Ma Zhong-yu [马忠余]	[1964–2004]	China
<i>Maa Junchao – see Maa Tsing-chao</i>		
Maa, Can-jen [“William”] [Ma Kan-jin] [馬堪津]	[1980–2013]	Taiwan-US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Maa, Tsing-chao [Ma Jun-chao] [马骏超] (1910–1992)		China-Taiwan- US
Máca, Jan (1945– )		Czech Republic
MacDonald, John Frazier (1944– )		US
Macdonald, William Weir (1926– )		UK
Macfie, John William Scott (1879–1948)		UK
MacGowan, Iain (1954– )		UK
MacGregor, Malcolm Evan (1889–1933)		UK
Machado-Allison, Carlos Eduardo (1938– )		Colombia- Venezuela
Machado, Andréa	[1990]	Brazil
Machado, António de Barros (1912–2002)		Brazil
Machado, Astrogildo (1885–1945)		Brazil
Machavariani, N A	[1963–1997]	Georgia
Mackerras, Ian Murray Creagh (1898–1980)		Australia
Mackerras, Mabel Josephine [“Jo”] (1896–1971)		Australia
Macleay, William Sharp (1792–1865)		UK-Australia
Mácola, Guido Sebastián	[1969–2001]	Argentina
Macquart, Pierre-Justin-[Jean] Marie (1778–1855)		France
Madarassy, László (1880–1943)		Hungary
Madeira, João Augusto (1961– )		Brazil
Madel, Günter (1932– )		Kenya
<i>Madhu, Bakhshi – see Bakshi, M.</i>		
Maeda, Takuya [前田拓也]	[2011]	Japan
Maekawa, Hideaki [前川秀明]	[1984]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Maeta, Yasuo [前田康夫]	[2002]	Japan
Maffi, Mario (      –1997)		Italy
Magalhães, Luiz Edmundo de (1927–2012)		Brazil
Maggioncalda, Ernest [“Ernie”] Anthony (1941–    )		US
Magnacca, Karl Nicholas (1973–    )		US
Magpayo, Fe Reyes (1953–    )		Philippines
Maha Mu-ti, [Mahe Mu-ti, Mahmud], Ysmar [Yi-si-ma-er] [马合木提 伊斯玛尔] (1965–    )		China
Mahanta, Jiban [J    ]	[1998–2013]	India
Mahendra, Jagtap [महेंद्र, जगताप]	[2012]	India
Maheshwari, Geeta [माहेश्वरी, गीता] [née Agarwal]	[1993–2001]	India
Maheshwari, Girish [Chandra] [माहेश्वरी, गिरीश चंद्र] (1935–    )		India
Mai Zhen-quan [麦振全]	[1990-2006]	China
Maia-Herzog, Marilza (1954–    )		Brazil
Maia, Valéria Cid (1965–    )		Brazil
Maibach, Alain R	[1990–2009]	Switzerland
Maillot, Lionel	[1958–1967]	France
Mainland, Gordon Beach (1913–1962)		US
Mainx, Felix (1900–1983)		Germany
Majer, József [Mihalyi] (1944–    )		Hungary
Majid, Sayid Abdul (1901–1973)		Pakistan
<i>Majumdar, Abjit – see Mazumdar, Abjit</i>		
Majumdar, Uttaran (1979–    )		India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Makarchenko, Evgenyi Anatolyevich [Макарченко, Евгений Анатольевич] (1952– )		Russia
Makarchenko, Maria [Mariya] Anatolyevna [Anatol'evna] [Макарченко, Мария Анатольевна] (1953– )		Russia
Makarkin, Vladimir Nikolaevich [Макаркин, Владимир Николаевич] (1955– )		Russia
Malbrant, René (1903–1961)		Congo
Maldès, Jean-Michel [Paul Daniel] (1949– )		France
Maldonado Capriles, Jenaro (1919–1995)		Puerto Rico
<i>Maldonado, E.S. — see Bermúdez, E.M.</i>		
Malicky, Hans (1935– )		Austria
Malla, Y Kumar [मल्ला, वाई कुमार]	[1978–1979]	India
<i>Mallampallai, V. — see Kulasakera, V.L.</i>		
Mallea, Adolfo Ramón (1922– )		Argentina
Malloch, John Russell (1875–1963)		US
Malm, August Wilhelm (1821–1882)		Sweden
Malogolowkin-Cohen, Chana (1925– ) [née Malogolowkin]		Brazil-Israel
<i>Malogolowkin, C. — see Malogolowkin-Cohen, C.</i>		
Malski, Krzysztof	[1959–1966]	Poland
Maltais, Jean-Baptiste [Jean Baptiste] (1903–1982)		Canada
Malyanov [Malianov], Mikhail Viktorovich [Малянов, Михаил Викторович] [1993]		Kazakhstan
Мамаев, Boris Mikhailovich [Мамаев, Борис Михайлович] (1932–2003)		Russia
Мамаева, Khilversida Pranovna [Мамаева, Хилверсида Прановна] (1932–1997)		Russia
Мамонов, Vasilii Aleksandrovich [Мамонов, Василий Александрович] (1896–1939)		Russia
Manalang, Cristobal [C ] (1891– [D])		Philippines



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Manasieva, Emilia Petrova [Манасиева, Емилия Петрова] (1969– )		Bulgaria
Mandaron, Paul	[1964–1998]	France
Maneval, [Jean Charles] Henri (1892–1942)		France
Manga, Lucien	[1999–2000]	Cameroon
Mangabeira Filho, Octávio (1912–1963)		Brazil
Mangan, Robert Lawrence (1945– )		US-Mexico
Mangkoewinoto, Raden Mas Mardjito [Marwoto, Marwata] (1882–>1947)		Indonesia- Netherlands
Manguin, Sylvie (1958– )		France
<i>Manh, Nguyen Duc – see Nguyen Duc Manh</i>		
Mani, Mahadeva Subramania [Subra] [मणि, महादेव सुब्रमनिया ] (1908–2003)		India
Mann F[ischer], Guillermo (1919–1967)		Chile
Mann, John Spencer (1904–1994)		Australia
Mann, William [“Bill”] Montana [Jr.] (1886–1960)		US
Manna, Buddha Deb [Buddadeb] [मन्ना, बुद्ध देब] (1943– )		India
Mannerheim, Carl Gustaf [Gustav] [von] (1797–1854)		Finland
Mannheims, Bernhard (1909–1971)		Netherlands
Manning, John Charles (1962– )		South Africa
Mansion, J (18xx–1927)		Belgium
Manson-Bahr, [Sir] Philip Henry [né Bahr] (1881–1966)		UK
Mansurova, Tamara Bakirovna [Мансурова, Тамара Бакировна]	[1979–1983]	Uzbekistan
Manuel, Bénédicte E (1760–18xx)		France
Manzanilla, Pedro	[1972–1984]	Venezuela
Mao Meng [毛蒙] (1981– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Mao Xiang-hua [毛详华]	[2006–2007]	China
Mao Zeng-hua [毛曾华]	[1990]	China
Marascia, Claudio G (1956– )		Italy
Marassá, Ana Maria (1956– )		Brazil
<i>Marchal-Papier, F. – see Papier, F</i>		
Marchal, Paul (1862–1942)		France
<i>Marchon-Silva – see under Silva</i>		
Marcondes, Carlos Brisola (1951– )		Brazil
Marcos-Garcia, María [de los] Ángeles (1957– )		Spain
Marcovitch, Simon (1890–1985)		US
Marcuzzi, Giorgio (1919–2010)		Italy
Mariani, Mario (1898–1965)		Italy
Marié, Pierre (1882–19xx)		France
Marikovskii [Marikovskij, Marikovsky], Pavel [Paul] Iustinovich [Мариковсии, Павел Иустинович] (1912–2008)		Kazakhstan
Mariluis, Juan Carlos (1948– )		Argentina
Marín [Casas], Dairo [Humberto] (1983– )		Colombia
Marino, Pablo Ignacio (1966– )		Argentina
Marinoni, Luciane (1964– )		Brazil
Märkel, Johann Christian Friedrich (1790–1860)		Germany
Markovich, Nelli Yakovlevna [Маркович, Нелли Яковлевна] (1908– )		Russia
Marks, Elisabeth Nesta [Patricia, “Pat”] (1918–2002)		Australia
Marlatt, Charles Lester (1863–1954)		US
Marnef, Louis [Jan Josef] (1904–1986)		Belgium

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Marquardt, Kirsten (1968– )		Germany
<i>Marques, A.P.C. – see Costa, A.P.M.</i>		
Marques, Bianca (1979– )		Brazil
Marques, Dayse Willkenia Almeida (1986– )		Brazil
Marques, Mirian David (1945– )		Brazil
Marris, John W M	[2004–2013]	New Zealand
Marschall, August Friedrich [Graf von] (1804–1887)		Austria
Marsh, Frank (18xx–19xx)	[1900–1952]	UK
Marshall, Adrian Gerald (1941– )		UK-Egypt
Marshall, John Frederick (1874–1949)		UK
Marshall, Patrick (1869–1950)		UK-New Zealand
Marshall, Stephen [“Steve”] Archer (1954– )		Canada
Marston, Norman Lee (1937– )		US
Martelli, Giovanni Maria (1877–1954)		Italy
Marten, John (1857–19xx)		US
Martens, Jochen (1941– )		Germany
Martin, Charles Herbert (1901–1975)		US
Martin, John Ellis Hamer (1920–1999)		Canada
Martin, Jon (1938– )		Australia
Martin, René [Victor Antoine Louis] (1898–1991)		France
Martin, Sarah K	[2007–2013]	Australia
Martin, William C (1923–1993)		US
Martinek, Vladislav (1926–2005)		Czech Republic
<i>Martínez-Delclòs, Xavier – see Delclòs, X.</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Martínez-Ortega, Ezequiel (1959– )		Spain
Martínez-Palacios, Amado (1909–1987)		Mexico
Martínez-Sánchez, Ana Isabel [“Anabel”] (1973– ) [née Sánchez Rodriguez]		Spain
Martínez, Antonio (1922–1993)		Bolivia
Martinez, Eddy	[1998–2004]	Bolivia
Martinez, Humberto	[1975–1992]	Chile
Martínez, María Elisa (1956– )		Uruguay
Martinez, Michel (1961– )		France
Martínez, Xavier	[1994]	Colombia
Martini, Erich Christian Wilhelm (1880–1960)		Germany
Martinovský, Jaroslav (1938–2001)		Czech Republic
Martins-Neto, Rafael [“Rafa”] Gióia (1955–2010)		Brazil
Martins, Amílcar Vianna (1907–1990)		Brazil
Martins, Marlúcia Bonifacio (1959– )		Brazil
Martinsson, [Nils] Svante [Andor] (1985– )		Sweden
Martsinovsky [Marzinovsky], Evgeniy Ivanovich [Марциновский, Евгений Иванович] (1874–1934)		Russia
Martynova, E G [Мартынова, Е Г ]	[1969–1980]	Russia
Martynova, Olga Mikhailovna [Мартынова, Олге Микхаиловныя] (1900–1997)		Russia
Maruyama, Munetoshi [丸山宗利] (1974– )		Japan
Mary-Sasal, Nathalie (1969– )		France-French Polynesia
Masaki, Jujiro [正樹重次郎] ( – [D])	[1933–1977]	Japan
Maschwitz, David Eric (1940– )		US
Maskell, William Miles (1839–1898)		New Zealand

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Maskey, Mala	[1985–2013]	Nepal
Maslov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich [Vasilyevich] [Маслов, Александр Васильевич] (1906–1971)		Russia
Maslova, Olga Olegovna [Маслова, Ольга Олеговна] (1965– )		Russia
Mason, Franco (1953– )		Italy
Mason, Peter George (1952– )		Canada
Massalongo, Abramo Bartolommeo (1824–1860)		Italy
Massalongo, Caro Benigno (1852–1928)		Italy
Masson, Jean-Marie	[1969–2013]	France
Masteller, Edwin Charles (1934– )		US
Masunaga, Kazuhiro [榊永一宏] (1970– )		Japan
Mather, Wharton Burdett (1922–2008)		Australia
Matheson, Robert (1881–1958)		US
Mathieu, Bruno (1977– )		France
Mathis, Wayne Neilsen (1945– )		US
Matias [Arnéz], Abraham	[2004–2013]	Bolivia
Matile, Loïc [Henri Marcel] (1938–2000)		France
Matsuda, Muneo [松田宗男]	[2005]	Japan
Matsudaira, Yuri [松平百合]	[1970]	Japan
Matsumura, Shonen [Shyônen] [松村少年] (1872–1960)		Japan
Matsumura, Takeshi [松村健]	[1998]	Japan
Matsuo, Yukichi [松尾諭吉]	[1991]	Japan
Matta, Alfonso	[1982]	Chile
Matta, James Frank (1943– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Mattingly, Peter Frederick (1914–1993)		UK
Mattos-Glória, Aline [Almeida] (1982– )		Brazil
Mattos, Marcelo Rocha	[1992–2013]	Brazil
Mattos, Synezio da Silva	[1978–1991]	Brazil
Mattos, Waldemar Rangel Belfort de (1897–1957)		Brazil
Mattsson, Ingegerd	[2007–2009]	Sweden
Mauad, Melina	[2006–2013]	Argentina
<i>Maughan, L. — see Johnson, L.M</i>		
Maximova [Maksimova], Yulia Vadimovna [Максимова, Юлия Вадимовна] (1964– )		Russia
May-Uc, Emigdio	[2001–2013]	Mexico
May, Alan Walter Sydney (1916–1966)		Australia
Mayer, August Franz Joseph Karl [Carl] (1787–1865)		Germany
Mayer, Helmut (1920–1954)		Germany
Mayer, Johann (1754–1807)		Czech Republic
Mayer, Karl (1906–1970)		Germany
Mazánek, Libor (1972– )		Czech Republic
Mazumdar [Majumdar, Majumder], [Narayan Chandra Saha] Abhijit (1964– )		India
Mazumdar, Alpana [मजूमदार, अल्पना]	[1998–2013]	India
<i>Mazumdar, Uttaran — see Majumdar, Uttaran</i>		
Mazzarolo, Luiz Augusto (1967– )		Brazil
McAlister, Erica	[2011]	UK
McAlpine, David Kendray (1934– )		Australia
McAlpine, James Francis (1922– )		Canada

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
McArthur, John Norrie (1901–1996)		UK
McAtee, Waldo Lee (1883–1962)		US
McCombie Young [McCombie-Young], Thomas Charles (1880–1959)		India
McCormack, Arthur Thomas (1872–1943)		Panama-US
McCracken, Mary Isabel (1886–1955)		US
McCrae, Angus Wilson Ritchie (1932–2004)		UK
McCreadie, John William (1957– )		US
McCullough, Angus [Maxwell Thomas] (1966– )		UK
McDonald, John Leroy	[1972]	US
McDonald, William A	[1954–1957]	US
McDunnough, James Halliday (1877–1962)		US
McEvey, Shane Furze (1956– )		Australia
McFadden, Max Wulfsohn (1936– )		US-Canada
McGuire, Daniel [“Dan”] John (1970– )		Australia
McGuire, Judson Ulery (1917–1995)		US
McIntosh, Bruce Merton	[1971–1975]	South Africa
McKeever, Sturgis (1921–2002)		US
McKillup, Ruth Veronica (1957– )		Australia
McKillup, Stephen [“Steve”] Charles (1953– )		Australia
McLachlan, Robert (1837–1904)		UK
McLean, Ian Francis Gilbert (1951– )		UK
McLellan, Ian Dudley [“Inkey”] (1924–2008)		New Zealand
McMillan, Bruce	[1961–1974]	UK
Meade, Richard Henry (1814–1899)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Mebrahtu, Yemani Berhan (1950– )		Ethiopia
Medeiros, Jansen Fernandes [de] (1973– )		Brazil
Medeiros, Kátia Ferreira (1957– )		Brazil
Medina Gaud, Silverio (1932– )		US-Puerto Rico
Medina, Ana Irene	[1960–2009]	Argentina
Medschid, E ( – [D])	[1928–1930]	Turkey
Megerle von Mühlfeld, Johann Carl [Karl] (1765–1840)		Germany
Mégnin, Jean Pierre (1828–1905)		France
Mehta, R D	[1968]	India
Meier, Rudolf (1963– )		Germany- Denmark- Singapore
Meigen, Johann Wilhelm (1764–1845)		Germany
Meinert, Frederik Vilhelm August (1833–1912)		Denmark
Meiswinkel, Rudolf [“Rudy”] (1952– )		South Africa- Italy
Mejía, Angela	[1985–1994]	Colombia
Melander, Axel Leonard (1878–1962)		US
Melis, Antonio (1891–1963)		Italy
Mellinger, Gabriela Bastos (1985– )		Brazil
Melliss, John Charles (1835–1910)		UK
Mello-Patiu, Cátia [Kátia] Antunes de (1958– )		Brazil
Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de (1887–1955)		Portugal
Mello, José Alberto Sampaio Nunes de (1935–2010)		Brazil
Mello, Ramon [José Correa] Luciano de (1980– )		Brazil
Mello, Rubens Pinto de (1934– )		Brazil



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
<i>Melnikova, T.G. — see Milnikova, T.G.</i>		
Mendes, Humberto Fonseca (1966– )		Brazil-Norway
Mendes, Júlio (1961– )		Panama-Mexico
Méndez, Eustorgio Cedeño (1927– )		Panama
Mendl, Hans (1927–2004)		Germany
Mendonça, Milton de Souza, Jr. (1968– )		Brazil
Mendonça, Mirian Nascimento (1982– )		Brazil
Mendoza, José B ( – [D])	[1940–1952]	Philippines
Meneghini, Dino (1932–1985)		Italy
Menezes, Maria Denise da Silva (1960– )		Brazil
Meng Ching-hua [Qinghua, Qing-hua] [孟度华]	[1957–1981]	China
Meng Xiang-rui [孟祥瑞] (1964– )		China
Menge, Franz Anton (1808–1880)		Prussia-Poland
Mengual [Sanchis], [Joaquin] “Ximo” (1980– )		Spain-US
Menier, Jean-Jacques (1945– )		France
Menon, M A Unnikrishna ( – [D])	[1938–1960]	India
Menozzi, Carlo (1892–1943)		Italy
Menzel, Frank (1960– )		Germany
Mercier, Louis (1879–1945)		Algeria-France
Meredith, Stefanie Elizabeth Ogilvie	[1981–1995]	UK
Merlin, Thomas	[2004]	Germany
Merritt, Richard William (1945– )		US
Merz, Bernhard Felix (1963– )		Switzerland
Mesghali, Ahmad A (1927 – [D])		Iran

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Meshesha Balkew (1957– )		US-Ethiopia
Mesnil, Louis-Paul (1904–1986)		France
Messaddeq, Nadia	[1990–2008]	France
Messersmith, Donald Howard (1928– )		US
Messias, Maria Conceição (1961– )		Brazil
Metcalf, Clell Lee (1888–1948)		US
Metcalf, Margot Emma (1907–1995) [after 1937 as Mrs. Margot E. Doyle]		UK-US
Mettler, Lawrence Eugene (1929–1999)		US-Argentina
Metz, Charles William (1889–1975)		US
Metz, Mark Andrew (1966– )		US
Meuffels, Hendrikus [“Henk”] Josephus Gerardus (1938– )		Netherlands
Meunier, Fernand Anatole (1868–1926)		Belgium
Meuschen, Friedrich Christian (1719–1811)		Germany
Meyer, Hans (1945– )		Germany
Michailova, Paraskeva Vladimirova [Михайлова, Параскева Владимировна] (1947– )		Bulgaria
Michailovskaya, Marina Vladimirovna [Михайловская, Марина Владимировна] (1956– )		Russia
Michelsen, Verner (1950– )		Denmark
Michiels, Susanne	[2002–2013]	Germany
Michl, Eduard (1888–1957)		Austria
Mickel, Clarence Eugene (1892–1982)		US
Middlekauff, Woodrow Wilson (1913– )		US
Mihályi, Ferenc (1906–1997)		Hungary
Mihok, Steve (1954– )		Canada
Mik, Josef (1839–1900)		Austria

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Mikan, Johann [Jan] Christian [Kristián, Kristian] (1769–1844)		Czech Republic
Miksch, Gabriele (1963– )		Germany
Miller, David [W ] (1890–1973)		New Zealand
Miller, Dwight Dana (1914–1985)		US
Miller, LaVerne S (1916–1990)		US
Miller, Raymond Martin (1941– )		US-South Africa
Millet de la Turtaudière, Pierre Aimé (1783–1873)		France
Mills, Helen [Hall] (1876–19xx) [after 1907 = Mrs. Charles E. Johnson]		US
Milne-Edwards, Henri [né Henry-Milne Edwards] (1800–1885)		France
Milne, D L ( – [D])	[1937–1966]	UK-South Africa
Milnikova, Taisia Gavrilovna [Милникова, Таисия Гавриловна] (1925– )		Russia
Milward-de-Azevedo, Eliane Maria Vieira (1952– )		Brazil
Minář, Jan (1935– )		Czech Republic
Minaya G[ómez], Gloria [Sonia] (1952– )		Peru
Ming, Yue (1962– )		US
Mingo-Pérez, Elvira (1930– )		Spain
Minkevich, Ivan Evgen'evich [Минкевич, Иван Евгеньевич] (1894–1950)		Russia
Minter, Donald Martin	[1975–1977]	UK
Miranda Filho, Rui	[1982]	Brazil
Miranda-Esquivel, Daniel Rafael (1963– )		Colombia
Miranda-Ribeiro, Alípio do (1874–1939)		Brazil
Mirouse, Roger (1914–1992)		France
Mirsa, Atur (1892–19xx)		Venezuela
Mirsa, Marie (1908–1953)		Venezuela

Name (birth-death)	Dates worked	Country lived/ worked in
Mirumyan [Mirumian], Lyudmila Syunikovna [Мирумян, Людмила Сюниковна] (1959– )		Armenia
Mirzayan, A A [Мирзаиан, А А ] ( – [D])	[1934]	Armenia
Mirzayeva, Agnia Grigorievna [Мирзоева, Агния Григорьевна] (1931– )		Russia
Miseiko, Galina Nikolaevna [Мисейко, Галина Николаевна] (1945– )		Russia
Missiroli, Alberto (1883–1951)		Italy
Mitchell, Evelyn Groesbeck (1880–1973)		US
Mitra, R D	[1952–1959]	India
Mitra, S D	[1953]	India
Mitra, Shib Kumar (1921– )		India
Mitrofanova, Yulia [Julia] Georgievna [Митрофанова, Юлия Георгиевна] (1899–1973)		Russia
Mitroshina, Ludmila Aleksandrovna [Митросхина, Людмила Александровна] (1957– )		Russia
Miyachi, Takako [宮地 貴子]	[1947]	Japan
Miyagawa, M [宮川]	[1953]	Japan
Miyagi, Ichiro [宮城一郎] (1936– )		Japan
Miyake, Tsunekata [三宅恒] (1880–1921)		Japan
Miyatake, Mutsuo [宮武睦夫] (1928–1994)		Japan
Miyazaki, Ichiro [宮崎一郎] (1907–1999)		Japan
Miyazaki, T [宮崎]	[1958]	Japan
Miyoshi, Kotaro [三好康太郎] ( – [D])	[1926–1929]	Japan
Mizusawa, Kiyoyuki [水沢清行] (1938– )		Japan
Mjöberg, Eric Georg (1882–1938)		Sweden-
Indonesia-Netherlands		
Mlynarek, Julia J (1982– )		Canada

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Mo Tie-lu [墨铁路] (1952– )		China
Mochizuki, Daiji [望月大司] (18xx –19xx)	[1903–1914]	Japan
Mochtar, Ramlan [Bin] (1914– )		Indonesia-US
Modéer, Adolf (1739–1799)		Sweden
Modi, Govind B [मोदी, गोविंद बी]	[1971–2007]	India
Mogi, Motoyoshi [茂木幹義] (1940– )		Japan
Mohamadzade Namin, Saeed (1981– )		Iran
Mohammad, Salwa K	[2010–2013]	Egypt
Mohapatra, Pravat Kumar (1985– )		India
Möhn, Edwin (1928–2008)		Germany
Mohrig, Werner (1937– )		Germany
Mohsen, Zohair Hussein (1948– )		Jordan
Moiseev, Aleksei Efimovich [Моисеев, Алексей Ефимович] (1914– )		Kazakhstan
Moiseyeva [Moiseeva], Nadezhda Vasilyevna [Моисеева, Надежда Васильевна] (1933– )		Kazakhstan
Mokrzecki, Zygmunt Atanazy (1865–1936)		Poland
Molet, Bernard	[1967–2013]	France
Molliard, Marin (1866–1944)		France
Mollinedo [Perez], Sergio (1954– )		France-Bolivia
Molotova, Lydia Andreevna [Молотова, Лидия Андреевна] (1933– )		Russia
Momma, Eizi [門馬英治] (1915– )		Japan
Moncada [Álvarez], Ligia Inés (1954– )		Colombia
Monchadsky, Aleksandr Samoilovich [Мончадский, Александр Самойлович] (1897–1974)		Russia
Monclús [Barbera], María (1920–2012)		Spain

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Monier, Henri [Henry] (1908– [D])		France
Moniez, Romain Louis (1852–1936)		France
Monje [Ramirez], Julio Eloy	[1991]	Peru
<i>Monroe, D.D. — see Munroe, D.D.</i>		
Montagu, George (1753–1815)		UK
Monteiro, Léa	[1959–1960]	Brazil
Monteiro, Ricardo Ferreira (1954– )		Brazil
Monticelli, Franseco Saverio (1863–1927)		Italy
Monzen, Kota [門前弘多] (1883–1960)		Japan
Moodie, Roy Lee (1880–1934)		US
Moophayak, Kittikhun	[2011]	Thailand
Mora R[odríguez], José Domingo	[1987–1995]	Venezuela
Moraes, Antonio Paulo Assis de (1954– )		US
Morakote, Rut	[1990–2013]	Thailand-Japan
Morales-Malacara, Juan Bibiano (1957– )		Mexico
Morales[-Alcarón], Alberto	[1967–1994]	Brazil
Morath, E	[1970–1990]	Germany
<i>Moreira Sampaio, R.T. — see Sampaio, R.T.</i>		
Moreira, Carlos (1869–1946)		Brazil
Moreira, Gilson Rudinei Pires (1958– )		Brazil
Moreira, Nancy de Abreu	[2000]	Brazil
Morel, J	[1956]	France
Moreschi, Ivana	[1993–2013]	Italy
Morgante, João Stenghel (1940– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Mörge, Günter (1925–1984)		Germany
Morgulis, Elizabeth [“Liz”] (1982– )		Israel
Morikawa, Daigoro [森川大五郎]	[1967–1969]	Japan
Morillas-Márquez, Francisco	[1981–2013]	Spain
Morishita, Kaoru [森下薫] (1896–1978)		Japan
Moriyama, Hiromitsu [森山 浩光]	[1981–2013]	Japan
Morley, Claude (1874–1951)		UK
Mornet, Paul [Georges Emilien] (1908– [D])		France
Morris, Francis Orpen (1810–1893)		UK
Morrison, Frank Orville (1911–1976)		Canada
Morrison, Lloyd Wayne (1965– )		US
Moscona, Aron [Arthur] (1921–2009)		Israel
Moses, Dusty Allen (1979– )		US
Mosha, Franklin Weria (1946– )		Tanzania
Moss, William Wayne (1937–2008)		US
Mostovski, Mikhail Borissovich [Мостовский, Михаил Борисович] (1969– )		Russia-UK- South Africa
Motoki, Maysa Tiemi (1981– )		Brazil
Motschulsky, Viktor Ivanovich [Ivanovič] [Мочульский, Виктор Иванович] (1810–1871)		Russia
Motta, Henrique César Gonçalves da (1961– )		Brazil
Motta, Monique de Albuquerque (1966– )		Brazil
Mou Guang-si [牟广思]	[1964–1992]	China
<i>Moubayed, Z. — see Moubayed-Briel, J.Z.</i>		
Moubayed[-Breil], Joël-Zoher (1945– )		Lebanon-France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Moucha, Josef (1930–1972)		Czech Republic
Mouchet, Jean (1920– )		France
Moulton, John Kevin (1966– )		US
Mourão, Celso Abbade (1932–1991)		Brazil
Mourgués-Schurter, Lea Rosa (1964– )		Argentina
Moya-Arévalo, Rosa Helena	[2012]	Mexico
<i>Mu Guang-si – see Mou Guansi</i>		
Mühle, Erich (1907–1993)		Germany
Muir, Frederick Arthur Godfrey (1872–1931)		US
Mukerji, Sushil [Kumar] [मुखर्जी, सुशील कुमार](1896–1934)		India
Mukhamediev, Aleksandr Mikhailovich [Мухамедиев, Александр Михайлович]	[1951–1992]	Uzbekistan
Mukherjee, D P	[1941]	India
<i>Mukherjee, M – see Chakraborti, M</i>		
Mulieri, Pablo Ricardo (1976– )		Argentina
Mullen, Gary Richard (1945– )		US
Mullens, Bradley Alan (1954– )		US
Müller-Stoll, Wolfgang [Richard Oskar] (1909–1994)		Germany
Müller, [Christian] Gustav Wilhelm (1857–1940)		Germany
Müller, Albert (1844–19xx)		Austria-UK
Muller, Frédérique (1979– )		France
Müller, Fritz [Johannes Friedrich Theodor] (1822–1897)		Germany
Müller, Günter C	[2012]	Israel
Müller, Otto Friedrik (1730–1784)		Denmark



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell (1901–1982)		India
Mulsant, Martial Étienne (1797–1880)		France
Munakata, Tetsuzo [棟方哲三] (1886–1913)		Japan
Munari, Lorenzo (1951– )		Italy
Munier-Chalmas, Ernest Charles Philippe Auguste (1843–1903)		France
Muniyappa, N	[1980–1982]	India
Muñoz de Hoyos, Paulina (1945– )		Colombia
Muñoz-Sarmiento, Fenita (1938– )		Colombia
Munro, Hugh Kenneth [“Ken”] (1894–1986)		South Africa
Munroe, Donald Douglas (1946– [D])		US-Canada- Australia
Munstermann, Leonard Eimer (1942– )		US
Murachi, Etsuko Komyo [村地悦子光明]	[1949–1959]	Japan
Murata, Shigeo [村田茂雄]	[1953–1966]	Japan
Muratori, Frédéric B (1975– )		Belgium
Murdoch, Wallace Pierce (1924– )		US
Murillo, Juan	[1987]	Venezuela
Murphy, William L (1950– )		US
Murray, Declan [B ] Anthony (1941– )		Ireland
Murray, Mitchell Durno (1925–2009)		Australia
Muschamp, Percival [“Percy”] Allen Huntercombe (1871–1959)		UK
Musgrave, Anthony [J ] (1895–1959)		Australia
Muspratt, James (1910– )		South Africa
Musso, Joseph-Jean	[1973–1999]	France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Mustapha, Mabintu	[2004–2013]	UK
Mutin, Vladimir Aleksandrovich [Мутин, Владимир Александрович] (1955– )		Russia
Mutinga, Mutuku J	[1972–1975]	Kenya
Muttkowski, Richard Anthony [Antony von] (1887–1943)		US
Myartseva, Svetlana Nikolaevna [Мярцева, Светлана Николаевна] (1939– )		Turkmenistan- Mexico
Myers, John Golding (1897–1942)		UK
Nabokov, Vladimir [Vladimirovich] [Набоков, Владимир Владимирович] (1899–1977)		Russia
Nacrur [Pereira], Juan (1936– )		Brazil-Chile-US
Naczi, Robert Francis Cox (1963– )		US
Nadim, Abolhassan (1929– )		Iran-US
Nagaki, Sandra Sayuri (1980– )		Brazil
Nagashima, Yoshisuke [長島 義介] (1938– )		Japan
Nagatomi, Akira [永富明] (1928–2005)		Japan
Nagatomi, Hisako [永富久子] (1958– )		Japan
Naglis, Stefan (1958– )		Switzerland
Nainggolan, Finehas Johan (1891–1966)		Indonesia
Naito, M [内藤] (18xx–19xx)	[1919]	Japan
Nakagawa, Negumi [中川 恵]	[1997–2005]	Japan
Nakahara, Yasuhiro [中原康博]	[1947]	Japan
Nakahashi, Yujiro [中橋裕次郎]	[1952]	Japan
Nakamura, Kozo [中村浩三]	[1973]	Japan
Nakamura, Ryoichi [中村良一]	[1957]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Nakamura, Takeyuki [中村健之] (1967– )		Japan
Nakane, Takehiko [中根武彦] (1920–1999)		Japan
Nakasuga, Takaakira [中須賀孝正]	[1985]	Japan
Nakata, Goiti [中田 五一]	[1940–1985]	Japan
Nakayama, Hiroto [中山寛人] (1960– )		Japan
Nam, Sung Hyun	[2012]	Korea
Namba, Ryoji (1922–2008)		US
Namin, Saeed Mohamadzade (1981– )		Iran
Nandi, Bhanu Chandra [नंदी, भानु चंद्र] (1946– )		India
Nandi, Mou (1985– )		India
Nandi, Saroj Kumar [नंदी, सरोज कुमार]	[1983]	India
Naora, Nobuo [有祐信夫] (1902–1985)		Japan
Napper, Emma	[2002–2013]	UK
Nartshuk, Emilia Petrovna [Нарчук, Эмилия Петровна] (1930– )		Russia
Nasarmuchamedov, Nabi Abdubakhovich [Назармухамедов, Наби Абдубахович] (1915– )		Latvia
Nascimento, Teresa Fernandes Silva do	[1985–2002]	Brazil
Naseerulla, Miyansaheb Khalilulla	[1989–1992]	India
Nash, Robert (1943– )		Ireland
Nasonov [Nassonov], Nikolai Viktorovich [Насонов, Николай Викторович] (1855–1939)		Russia
Natarajan, R	[2009]	India
Nath, Saswati (1966– )		India
Naumov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich [Наумов Александр Николаевич] (1946– )		Russia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Nava, Dori Edson (1976– )		Brazil
Navarro, Juan Carlos (1962– )		Venezuela
Navás [Ferrér], Longinos [Blas] (S.J.) (1858–1938)		Spain
Nawai [Navai, Navayi], Shahin (1943– )		Iran-Germany- UK
Nayar, Joginder Lal [नायर, जोगिंदर लाल] (1935– )		India
Nayar, Krishnapillai Karunakaran [नायर, कृष्णपिल्लै करुणाकरन ] (1920–1975)		India
Nazarov, Vladimir [Vadim] Ivanovich [Назаров, ВладимирИванович] (1949–1996)		Belarus
Neacșu, Petre	[1963–1983]	Romania
Neave, Sheffield Airey [Jr.] (1879–1961)		UK
Neboiss, Arturs (1924–2010)		Australia
Nedeljković, Zorica [“Zoki”] (1982– )		Serbia
Need, James Terkeurst (1953– )		Colombia
Needham, James George (1868–1957)		US
Negi, Nandan Singh [नेगी, नंदन सिंह]	[1989–1995]	India
Negrobov, Oleg Pavlovich [Негробов, Олег Павлович] (1941– )		Russia
Neira Oviedo, Marco	[2004–2009]	Ecuador-US
Neiswander, Ralph Blosser (1898–1978)		US
Neiva, Arturo [Arthur] (1880–1943)		Brazil
Nel, André (1959– )		France
Nelson, Charles Riley (1956– )		US
Nelson, Leigh Alden (1982– )		Australia
Neoh Kok Boon	[2009]	Malaysia
Néraudeau, Didier	[2003–2004]	France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Neri, Presto [Giorgio] ["Neri"] (1914–1978)		Italy-Ethiopia- Uganda
Neronov, Valery Mikhailovich [Неронов, Валерий Михайлович] (1937– )		Russia
Nerudová-Horsáková, Jana [née Nerudová]	[2007–2009]	Czech Republic
Nesbitt, Elizabeth Anne (1945– )		South Africa-US
<i>Neubern, C.S.O – see Oliveira, C.S.N. de</i>		
Neuhaus, Gustav Hermann (1810–1891)		Germany
Neumann, Dietrich (1931– )		Germany
Nevers, Patricia (1948– )		US-Germany
Nevill, Errol Matson (1938– )		South Africa
Nevue-Lemaire, Maurice (1872–1951)		France
Nevue, André (1937– )		France
Newman, Edward (1801–1876)		UK
Newport, George (1803–1854)		UK
Newstead, Robert (1859–1947)		UK
Ngoka, Johnson Mbithi ( –1979)		Kenya
Ngũ' Đẳng Văn (1910–1967)		Vietnam
Nguyễn Thọ Viện (1946– )		Vietnam
Nguyen, Tam C (1975– )		US
Ni Tao [倪涛]	[1981–1982]	China
Ni Yong-tian [倪勇田]	[1989–1990]	China
Nicholson, Harry Page (1913–2000)		US
Nie Wei-zhong [聂维忠] (1965– )		China
Nielsen, [Niels] Anker [Kristian] (1907–1984)		Denmark

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Nielsen, Boy Overgaard (1934– )		Denmark
Nielsen, Jens Christian (1881–1918)		Denmark
Nielsen, Lewis Thomas (1920– )		US
Nielsen, Peder (1893–1975)		Denmark
Nielsen, Tore Randulff (1938– )		Norway
Nieschulz, Otto [Christian Henry] (1899–1977)		Indonesia-US
Niesiołowski, Stefan Konstanty [Konstantine] [Myszkiewicz-] (1944– )		Poland
Nihei, Silvio Shigueo (1976– )		Brazil
Niitsuma, Hiromi [新妻宏美]	[1991–2013]	Japan
Nijveldt, Willem [“Wim”] Cornelis	[1951–2002]	Netherlands
Nikolsky [Nicol'skii], Vladimir Ivanovich [Никольский, Владимир Иванович] (1947– )		Russia
Ninomiya, Eiichi [二宮英一] (1902–1972)		Japan
Nirmala Sajjan, S	[1972–1975]	India
Nishida, Hideyuki [西田秀行]	[1987–1999]	Japan
Nishida, Kazumi [西田和美]	[1971–2013]	Japan
Nishida, Kenji (1972– )		Costa Rica
Nishiharu, Satoshi [西春聡]	[1979–1981]	Japan
Nishijima, Yutaka [西島浩] (1919– )		Japan
Nishikawa, H ( – [D])	[1930]	Japan
Nishino, Machiko [西野真知子]	[1995–1999]	Japan
Nitahara, Masanori [仁田原正典]	[1954]	Japan
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig (1782–1837)		Germany
Nitzulescu [Nițulescu], Virgil (1892–1989)		Romania

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Niu Chang-ying [牛长纓] (1970– )		China
Niu Xiao-ling [牛晓玲] (1974– )		China
Niwa, Shigeturu [丹羽シゲ如] (1881–19xx)		Japan
Nobuchi, Akira [溯明]	[1954–1966]	Japan
Noè [Noé Crevani], Giovanni [Juan] (1877–1947)		Italy-Chile
Nolte, Daniel Johannes (1905– [D])		South Africa
Nolte, Ulrike (1955– )		Australia-Brazil
Nomura, Takamitsu [野村隆光]	[1970]	Japan
Nonato, Edmundo [Ferraz] (1920– )		Brazil
Nördlinger, Hermann [von] (1818–1897)		Germany
Norrbom, Allen Lee (1957– )		US
Norris, Kenneth Richard (1914–2003)		Australia
Noskiewicz, Jan (1890–1963)		Poland
Nötzold, Tilo (1926–1985)		Germany
Novak, John Allen (1943– )		Canada-US
Novák, Otomar [Ottomar] Pravoslav (1851–1892)		Czech Republic
Novák, Vladimír Jan Amos (1919–1997)		Czech Republic
Nowakowski, Jakub Tomasz [“Tomek”] (1924– )		Poland
Nowell, Wesley Raymond (1924–2007)		US
Nowicki, Maximilian Siła[-] (1826–1890)		Poland
Nozari, Jamasb	[2011–2013]	Iran
Nunes, Vânia Lúcia Brandão (1946– )		Brazil
Núñez Tovar, Manuel [Bautista de las Mercedes] (1872–1928)		Venezuela

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Nunez, Enio (1965– )		Brazil
Nurmi, V	[1988–1999]	Germany
Nurse, Charles George (1862–1933)		UK
O’Connor, James Patrick (1948– )		Ireland
O’Grady, Patrick Michael (1971– )		US
O’Hara, James [“Jim”] Edward (1952– )		Canada
O’Meara, George Francis (1941– )		US
O’Neill, [F ] Kellie (1920– )		US
Oberprieler, Stephanie [“Stef”] K (1989– )		Australia
Obuch, Ján (1951– )		Slovakia
Ocampo [Durán], Clara Beatriz (1968– )		Colombia
Ochoa [Aguirre], José Onofre	[1981–1993]	Guatemala
Oda, Rubens Akeshi Macedo (1975– )		Brazil
Odintsov, Vladimir Sergeevich [Одинцов, Владимир Сергеевич]	[1961]	Russia
Ogasawara, Hiroshi [小笠原寛] (19xx– [D])	[1939]	Japan
Ogata, Kazuki [緒方一樹]	[1954–1977]	Japan
Ogawa, Joshua Ryo (1976– )		US
Ogawa, S	[1964]	Japan
Ogawa, Yoshio [小川義雄]	[1985–1995]	Japan
Ogino, Toshiro [荻野俊郎]	[1947]	Japan
Oguma, Yuzuru [小熊讓]	[1978–1993]	Japan
Ogusuku [Sato], [María] Elena (1960– )		Peru
Ohama, Shinken [大浜拳] (1904–1972)		Japan



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ôhara, Kenji [大原健司] (1950– )		Japan
Ohishi, Hisashi [大石久]	[2008–2013]	Japan
Ohno, Kazuro [大野和朗]	[1984]	Japan
Ohsaki, Naota [大崎直太]	[1988–2009]	Japan
Oikarinen, Aila (1948– )		Finland
Ojeda [Peña], David	[1968–1988]	Peru
Oka, Hidemiti (1902–1982)		Japan
Okada, Ichiji [岡田一次] (1909–1999)		Japan
Okada, Kotaro [岡田光太郎]	[1962]	Japan
Okada, Toyohi [岡田豊日] (1910–2000)		Japan
Okadome, Tsunemaru [岡留恒丸] (1931– )		Japan
Okamoto, Makoto [岡本誠]	[1958]	Japan
Okmaoto, Tomoko (1987– )		Japan
Okazaki, Tsunetaro [岡崎常太郎] (1880–1977)		Japan
Okazawa, Takao [岡沢孝雄] (1946– )		Japan
Oken, Ludwig Gilbert Lorenz (1779–1851)		Germany
Økland, Bjørn (1959– )		Norway
Olafsson, Erling	[1988]	Iceland
Oldenberg, Lorenz (1863–1931)		Germany
Oldroyd, Harold (1913–1977)		UK
Olejníček, Jiří (1946–2005)		Czech Republic
Olfers, Ignaz Franz [Werner] Maria von (1793–1872)		Germany
Olivares [Zenteno], Tania Sonia (1968– )		Chile

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Olivari, Galina Arsentiyivna [Олівари, Галина Арсентіївна] (1914– )		Ukraine
Oliveira, Arley Faria José de (1980– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Caroline Silva Neubern de (1980– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Francisco Limeira de (1964– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Heliana Rosely Neves (1970– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Lázaro Araújo de (1966– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Ricardo Lourenço de (1957– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Sandra Maria Pereira de (1964– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Sarah Siqueira (1984– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Sebastião José de (1918–2005)		Brazil
Oliveira, Uellinton Pereira de (1982– )		Brazil
Oliver, Donald Raymond (1930– )		Canada
Oliver, Hugh	[1970–2008]	New Zealand
Olivier, Guillaume Antoine (1756–1814)		France
Olliff, Arthur Sidney (1865–1895)		Australia
Olsuf'ev [Olsufiev], Nikolai Grigoryevich [Олсуфьев, Николай Григорьевич] (1905–1988)		Russia
Omad, Guillermo [Hugo] (1988– )		Argentina
Omar, Baharudin bin (1952– )		Malaysia
Omboni, Giovanni (1829–1910)		Italy
Omelková, Markéta (1983– )		Czech Republic
Ômori, Nanzaburô [大森南三郎] (1905–1988)		Japan
Onishchenko, V V [Онищенко В В ]	[1985–2005]	Russia
Onishi, Osamu [大西修]	[1976–1980]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ono, Hiroshi [小野浩]	[1976–1982]	Japan
Ooi, Chooi Seng	[1998–2010]	Malaysia
Oomen, Andries Pieter	[1967–1983]	Belgium- Ethiopia
Oosterbroek, Pjotr (1948– )		Netherlands
Oothuman [bin Syed Ahamed], Pakeer	[1987–2005]	Malaysia
Oprisan, [R ] Dan	[2011–2013]	Romania
Ordoñez [de Fernández], Reina	[1979–1984]	Venezuela
Orendt, Claus	[2001]	Germany
Orii, Takeshi [折居健] (1946– )		Japan
Ormerod, Eleanor Anne (1828–1901)		UK
Órósi, Pál [Paul] Zoltán (1904–1986)		Hungary
Orr, Matthew Robert (1965– )		US
Országh, Ivan (1940– )		Slovakia
Ortal, Reuven	[1992–2013]	Israel
Ortega, María-Dolores	[1999]	Spain
Orth, Robert Eugene (1932– )		US
Ortiz-[Cordero], Ignacio ( – [D])	[1942–1978]	Venezuela
Osburn, Raymond Carroll (1872–1955)		Canada
Osgood, Eben Averill[e] [Jr.] (1929– )		US
Osheibah, A	[2005]	Egypt
Oshiro, Elisa Teruya	[1972–2013]	Peru
Osorno Mesa, Ernesto (1904–1976)		Colombia
Osorno, Fenita de	[1966–1975]	Colombia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ospina [Romero], Mónica	[2002]	Colombia
Osten Sacken [Osten-Sacken], Carl [Karl, Charles] Robert [Romanovich] [Baron] [von, der] (1828–1906)		Russia-US
Ostroverkhova, Galina Petrovna [Островерхова, Галина Петровна] (1935–2008) [née Plotnikova]		Russia
Otsuka, Yasushi [大塚靖] (1968– )		Japan
Ôuchi, Yoshio (1901– [D])		Japan-China
Ouda, Nazar A	[1986–1998]	Iraq
Ouellet, [Brother] Joseph (1869–1952)		Canada
Õunap, Heino (1951– )		Estonia
Oustalet, [Jean-Frédéric] Émile (1844–1905)		France
Ovazza, Léone	[1965–1989]	France-Italy- Burkina Faso
Ovazza, Max [“Mark”] (1920–1972)		France-Italy
Overman, James Lynn (1941– )		US
Owen, [Sir] Richard (1804–1892)		UK
Owen, William Bert (1903–1998)		US
Oyewo, Emmanuel Adeoye (1966– )		Ghana-Norway
Özbek, Hikmet (1940– )		Turkey
Özdikmen, Hüseyin (1966– )		Turkey
Ozerov, Andrey Leonidovich [Озеров, Андрей Леонидович] (1955– )		Russia
Özgül, Okan (1977– )		Turkey
Paasivirta, Lauri (1946– )		Finland
Packard, Alpheus [“Alpha”] Spring, Jr. (1839–1905)		US
Paganelli, Celuta Helena [Machado] (1948– )		Brazil
Pagast, [Eugen] Félix (1908–1944)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Page, Stephen H (1972– )		US
Page, William Allen (1926– )		UK
Paggi, Analía Constancia	[1968–2013]	Argentina
Paicheler, Jean-Claude	[1976–2009]	France
Paika, Inder Jit (1938–2003)		India-US
Paine, Ronald Wood (1903–1992)		UK
Painter, Elizabeth Margaret (1904–1986)		US
Painter, Reginald Henry [“Rex”] (1901–1968)		US
Pajot, François-Xavier	[1962–2000]	French Guiana
Pak, S M [Пак, С М ]	[1989–1990]	Kazakhstan
Pak, V S [Пак, В С ]	[2007]	Russia
Pakalniskis, Saulius (1958–2006)		Lithuania
Pal, Tarun Kumar [पाल, तरुण कुमार] (1953– )		India
<i>Pál, Zoltán Órösi — see under Órösi</i>		
Palaczyk, Andrzej	[1985–2006]	Poland
Palchick, Susan [“Sue”] Marie (1956– )		US
Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie [François] Joseph (1752–1820)		France
Pallas, Peter Simon (1741–1811)		Germany-Russia
Palm, Josef (1847–1906)		Germany
Palma, Giuseppe (1820–1898)		Italy
Palma, Ricardo Luis (1948– )		Chile-New Zealand
Palma[-Contar], Juída de Deus	[1969–1999]	Brazil
Palmén, Ernst Philip (1916–1991)		Finland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Palmer, Allison Ralph [“Pete”] (1927– )		US
Pamplona, Denise Medeiros (1954– )		Brazil
Pan Yao-nan [潘耀南]	[2007]	China
Pan Yong-zhi [潘涌智] (1952– )		China
Pan Zhao-hui [潘朝晖]	[2010]	China
Panchenko, Alfred Aleksiovich [Панченко, Альфред Олексійович] (1940– )		Ukraine
Pandazis, George (1907–1984)		Greece
Pandellé, Louis (1824–1905)		France
<i>Pandian, R Selvaraj – see Selvaraj-Pandian, R.</i>		
Panelius, Samuel (1934– )		Finland
Panesar, Arne Raj [Rai] (1962– )		India-Germany
Pang Bao-ping [庞保平] (1963– )		China
Pang Xiong-fei [庞雄飞] (1930–2004)		China
Pang Yi [庞义] (1945– )		China
Panigrahy [Panigrahi], K K	[1982–1991]	India
Pankratova, Vera Yakovlevna [Панкратова, Вера Яковлевна] (1908–1991)		Russia
Panteleeva, Natalya Yurevna [Пантелеева Наталья Юрьевна] (1953– )		Russia
Panzer, Georg Wolfgang Franz (1755–1829)		Germany
Paoli, Guido (1881–1947)		Italy
Papavero, Nelson (1942– )		Brazil
Pape, Thomas (1960– )		Denmark
Papier, Francine [later Marchal-Papier, Francine]	[1994–2013]	France
Papp, [Jenő] László [“Laci”] (1946– )		Hungary

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Pappas, Carol Dianne (1928–1992)		US
Pappas, Larry George (1946–1995)		US
Paradis, Claude (1914– )		France
Paraense, Wladimir Lobato (1914–2012)		Brazil
Paramasivan, Rajaiah	[2006–2009]	India
Paramonov, Nikolai Mikhailovich [Парамонов Николай Михайлович] (1976– )		Russia
Paramonov, Sergei Jakovlevich [Jacques] [Парамонов, Сергей Яковлевич] (1894–1967)		Ukraine- Australia
Parashar, Bhram Dutt [पाराशर, ब्रह्म दत्त] (1951– )		India
Parchami-Araghi, Mehrdad	[1998–2013]	Canada
Parent, Octave (1882–1942)		France
Park, Soung-Ho [박성호]	[1960–1994]	Korea
Parker, Ralph Robinson (1888–1949)		US
Parkhomenko, Sergei Ivanovich [Пархоменко, Сергій Іванович] (1950–1982)		Ukraine
Parks, LeRoy (1930 –1966)		US
Parnell, John Richard (1937– )		UK
Parra [Jiménez], Luís E	[1990–2005]	Chile
Parrillo, Philip [“Phil”] P (1952– )		US
Parrot, Louis[-Michel] (1883–1969)		Algeria
Parshad, Ram [पार्षद, राम ] (1933– )		India
Parsons, Carl Taylor (1914–1973)		US
Parsons, Peter Angas (1933– )		Australia
Parui, P	[1969–1995]	India
Pârvu, Corneliu	[1976–2013]	Romania

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Passerini, Giovanni (1816–1893)		Italy
Pastre, Jeannine	[1971–1982]	France
Paterson, Hugh Edward Haldane (1926– )		Australia-South Africa
Paterson, William [Guillermo] Cleland (1871–1946)		US-Argentina
Patitucci, Luciano Damián (1976– )		Brazil
<i>Patiu, C.A. -- see Mello-Patiu, C.A.</i>		
Patrusheva, Vera Dmitrievna [Патрушева, Вера Дмитриевна] (1933–1976)		Russia
Patterson, John Thomas (1878–1960)		US
Patton, Walter Scott (1876–1960)		India
Patton, William Hampton (1853–1918)		US
Paulian, Renaud [Maurice Adrien] (1913–2003)		France
Pavan, Crodowaldo (1919–2009)		Brazil
Pavlichenko, Viktor Ivanovich [Павличенко, Виктор Иванович]	[1976–1983]	Ukraine
Pazos [y Caballero], José Hipolito (1867–1928)		Cuba
Pearson, Donald Lee (1940–1975)		US
Pech, José-M	[1959]	France
Pechuman, Laverne Leroy “Verne” (1913–1992)		US
Pecina, Pavel (1938– )		Czech Republic
Peck, Charles Horton (1833–1917)		US
Peck, Lyudmila Vladimirovna [Пек, Людмила Владимировна] (1930– )		Kyrgyz Republic
Pedersen, Bo Vest (1942– )		Denmark
Pekbey, Gamze (1981– )		Turkey
Pelham-Clinton, Edward-Charles (1920–1988) [= 10th Duke of Newcastle]		UK
Pellegrino, José (1922 –1977)		Brazil



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Peñalver [Mollá], Enrique (1968– )		Spain
Penar, Agnieszka	[2013]	Poland
Pendlebury, Henry Maurice (1893–1945)		UK
<i>Peng Jen-jiun – see under Perng</i>		
Peng Tong-xu [彭统序]	[1990–1992]	China
Peng, Fong Tam ( – [D])	[1937–1938]	China-Japan
Penn, George Henry (1918–1963)		US
Pennak, Robert William (1912–2004)		US
Penny, Norman [“Norm”] Dale (1946– )		US
Penttinen, Jouni Kristian (1978– )		Finland
Pepinelli, Mateus (1979– )		Brazil
Percheron, Achille Rémy (1797–1869)		France
Pereira, Affonso Jorge Silva (1950– )		Brazil
Pereira, Eleny da Silva (1979– )		Brazil
Pereira, Maria Augusta Querubim Rodrigues (1947– )		Brazil
Pereira, Mario de Carvalho ( – [D])	[1935–1959]	Mozambique
Pérez [Pareja], Sandra [Patricia] (1974– )		Colombia
Pérez [Ramos], José Enrique [“Kike”] (1955– )		US-Peru
Pérez Viguera, Ildefonso (1892–1959)		Peru
Pérez-Bañón, Celeste (1971– )		Spain
Pérez-de la Fuente, Ricardo	[2011]	Spain
Pérez-Doria, Alveiro	[2005–2013]	Colombia
Pérez[-Gelabert], Daniel E (1963– )		Puerto Rico-US
Perfiliev, Petr Pavlovich [Перфильев, Петр Павлович] (1897–1977)		Russia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Pergande, Theodor (1840–1916)		US
Peris [Torres], Salvador Vicente (1922–2007)		Spain
Perkins, Frederick Athol (1897–1976)		Australia
Perkins, Peter Vernon (1946– )		US
Perkins, Robert Cyril Layton (1866–1955)		US-UK
Perkovsky, Evgeny Eduardovich [Перковский, Евгений Эдуардович] (1961– )		Russia
Permkam, Surakrai	[1995–2010]	Malaysia- Thailand
Peng, Jen-Jiun [Peng Ren-jun] [彭仁君]	[1994–2013]	Taiwan
Perreira, William David (1961– )		US
Perrichot, Vincent (1976– )		France
Perris, [Jean Pierre Omer Anne] Édouard (1808–1878)		France
Perruolo [Laneti], Gustavo José	[1984–2013]	Venezuela
Perry, Sue Ellen (1963– )		US
Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian (1804–1884)		Germany
Pérusse, Joëlle Rosalie (1977– )		Canada
Peryassú, Antônio Gonçalves (1879–1962)		Brazil
Pesquero, Marcos Antônio (1965– )		Brazil
Pessoa, Felipe Arley Costa (1972– )		Brazil
Pessõa, Samuel Barnsley (1898–1976)		Brazil
Pesson, Bernard (1947– )		France
Petagna, Vincenzo (1734–1810)		Italy
Petch, Charles [“Charlie”] Edgar (1888–1964)		Canada
Péterfi, Ferenc	[1961–1975]	Hungary- Romania

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Peters, Thomas Michael [“Mike”] (1937– )		US
Peters, Wallace (1924– )		UK
Petersenb, Jessica D (1983– ) [née Davis] [formerly Skibbe]		US
Petersen, John Lawrence (1927– )		US-Panama
Petersen, Matthew [“Matt”] Jon (1975– )		US
Peterson, Bobbie [Robert, “Bob”] Vern (1928–2006)		US
Petrašiūnas, Andrius (1978– )		Lithuania
Petrocchi, Juana Miguela (1893–1925)		Argentina
Petrova, Bella Kirillovna [Петрова, Белла Кирилловна]	[1968]	Russia
Petrova, Ninel Alekseevna [Петрова, Нинель Алексеевна] (1940– )		Russia
Petrozhitskaya, Ludmila [Lyudmila, Liudmila] Vladimirovna [Петрожицкая, Людмила Владимировна] (1952– ) [née Boldarueva]		Russia
Petrulevičius, Julian F	[1999–2013]	Argentina-France
Petrunkévitch [Petrunkévich], Alexander [Ivanovich] (1875–1964)		US
Pettey, Franklin William (1887 – [D])		US-South Africa
Peus, Friedrich Ferdinand Christian “Fritz” (1904–1978)		Germany
Peyton, Edward L (1929–1999)		US
Pfeiffer, Ernst (1893–1955)		Germany
Pfister, Kurt (1948– )		Germany
Phan, Vū Thị (1931– )		Vietnam
Phasuk, Jumnongjit	[2010–2013]	Thailand
Philip, A	[1950]	India
Philip, Cornelius Becker (1900–1987)		US
Philip Samuel, Paul Raj [Paulraj] (1961– )		India
Philippi [Krumwiede], Rodulfo [Rudolph] Amando [Amandus] (1808–1904)		Chile

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Phillips-Singh, Doris [फिलिप्स - सिंह, डोरिस]	[2009–2013]	India
Phillips, Robert Alan (1951– )		US
Phillips, Venia Tarris (1898–1978)		US
Picado [Calvo], Annia [“Hannia”] [Julia]	[2004–2013]	Costa Rica
Picard, François (1879–1939)		France
Picard, Meredith Dane (1927– )		US
Pierantoni, Umberto (1876–1959)		Italy
Pierce, William Dwight (1881–1967)		US
Piercey-Normore, Michele Deanne (1962– )		Canada
Pierre, Claude (18xx–1934)		France
Pietrangelo, Annamaria (1959– )		Italy
Pijnakker, Juliette	[2004–2013]	Netherlands
Pike, Edward [“Ted”] Marshall (1954– )		Canada
Pilaka, Théogène Pierre	[1996–2007]	Madagascar
<i>Pilar Suyo, M. del – see Suyo, M del P.</i>		
Pilares [Ladrón de Guevara], Luisa Victoria	[1977–2013]	Peru
Pilipenko, Valentin Ernestovich [Пилипенко Валентин Эрнестович] (1963– )		Russia
Pillai, Arunasalam Ganapathi	[1972–1973]	Malaysia
Pillai, Jembulingam Subramaniam (1927– )		New Zealand
Pillers, Alfred William Noël (1883–1936)		France
Pimentel, Therezinha de Jesus Chaves (1943– )		Brazil
Pinder, Lawrence Clive Vernon (1943– )		UK
Ping Chih [Bing Zhi] [né Chai Pingchih] [秉志] (1886–1965)		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Pinho, Luiz Carlos de (1982– )		Brazil
Pino [D], Gabriel	[1962–1980]	Chile
Pinto, César Ferreira (1896–1964)		Brazil
Pinto, Israel de Souza (1974– )		Brazil
Pipkin, Sarah [Craven] Bedichek (1913–1977) [née Bedichek]		US
Pires, Carlos Alves	[1979–2007]	Portugal
Pires, Francisco António ( – [D])	[1938–1960]	Portugal
Piri6n, Anastasio [Padre] (1888–1959)		Chile
Pitcher, Roland Stanley [“Pitch”, “Stan”] (1914–1978)		UK
Pit6, Maria Teresa [da Cunha Leal Ramos] Rocha (1947– )		Portugal
Pitkin, Brian Roy (1945– )		UK
Pitnick, Scott Steven (1961– )		US
Piton, Louis 6mile (1909–1945)		France
Pittaluga [Fattorini], Gustavo (1876–1956)		Italy-Spain-Cuba
Pl6 [del Campo], Delf6n	[1977–2001]	Cuba
Pla [Zanuy], Carles	[1990–2013]	Venezuela-Spain
Plakidas, John Dennis (1949– )		US
Planchon, Jules 6mile (1823–1888)		France
Plant, Adrian Roderick (1955– )		UK
Plassmann, Eberhard (1938– )		Germany
Pleske, Theodor [Fedor] Dimitrievich [Dmitrievitsch] [Плеске, Федор Дмитриевич] (1858–1932)		Russia
Plotnikov, Vasili Iievich [Плотников, Василий Ильич] (1877–1950)		Russia
<i>Plotnikova, G.P. – see Ostroverkhova, G.P.</i>		
Plowes, Robert [“Rob”] Merrick (1958– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Plyushch [Pljushch, Plusch], Igor Georgievich [Плющ, Игорь Георгиевич] (1956– )		Russia
Poda von Neuhaus, Nicolaus (1723–1798)		Austria
Poddar, S C	[1981]	India
Podėnas, Sigitas (1963– )		Lithuania
Poeу [у Aloy], Felipe (1799–1891)		Cuba
Pohl, Johann [Baptist] Emmanuel (1782–1834)		Austria-Czech Republic
Poinar, George Orlo, Jr. (1936– )		US
Poiret, Jean Louis Marie (1755–1834)		France
Poisson, Raymond Alfred (1895–1973)		France
Pokorny, Emanuel (1837–1900)		Austria
Polak, Michal (1971– )		US
Polevoi, Aleksei Vladimirovich [Полевой, Алексей Владимирович] (1966– )		Russia
Polić, Dubravka (1977– )		Serbia
Polishchuk, Vitaliy Vladimirovich [Полищук, Виталий Владимирович] (1934– )		Russia
Pollet, Marc [A A ] (1961– )		Belgium
Pomeroy, Arthur William Jobbins [also as Jobbins-Pomeroy] (1891–1946)		UK
Pomini, Francesco Pio (1915–1941)		Italy
Pong, Tho Yow (1945–1991)		Malaysia
Pongrác, Aleksander [“Sándor”] (1887–1945)		Hungary
Ponomarenko, Aleksandr Georgievich [Пономаренко Александр Георгиевич] (1938– )		Russia
Pont, Adrian Charles (1941– )		UK
Pontoppidan, Erik Ludvigsen (1698–1764)		Denmark

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Popov, Grigory [Grigoriy] Vladlenovich [Попов Григорій Владленович] (1972– )		Ukraine
Popov, Petr Petrovich [Попов, Петр Петрович] (1881–1964)		Russia
Popov, Vladimir Danilovich [Попов, Владимир Данилович] (1935– )		Russia
Poppius, Bertil Robert (1876–1916)		Sweden
Porras, Raúl	[1999]	Peru
Porter [Porto], Carlos Emilio (1868–1942)		Brazil-Chile
Porter, Charles [“Chuck”] Herbert (1944– )		Guatemala-Peru- US
Portevin, [F.A.] Gaston (1869 –1946)		France
Portillo [Rubio], Manuel (1951– )		Spain
Portschinsky, Josef Aloizievitsch [Порчинский, Иосиф Алоизиевич] (1848–1916)		Russia
Post, Alfred (1936– )		Germany
Post, Rory James (1955– )		UK
Potts, William Herbert (1900–1978)		UK
Povolný, Dalibor (1924–2004)		Czech Republic
Prabha, P G S	[1992–1993]	India
Prado, Alcides (1893–1963)		Brazil
Prado, Ângelo Pires do (1940– )		Brazil
Prado, Paulo Inácio [de Knegt López de] (1968– )		Brazil
Prakash, Anil [प्रकाश, अनिल ] (1958– )		India
Prakash, H S	[1977–1995]	India
Pramual, Pairot (1978– )		Thailand
Prasad, S N (1918– )		India
Prashad, Bains [प्रसाद बैन] (1894–1969)		India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Prashantha, F	[1988]	Sri Lanka
Prat [y Fornells], Narcís (1950– )		Spain
Prato, Susanna	[1991–2001]	Italy
Pratt, Harry Davis (1915– )		US
Prell, Heinrich [Bernard] (1888–1962)		Germany
Premlata (1961– )		India
Prentice, Michael A (1928– )		UK-Uganda
Prescher, Sabine (1950– )		Germany
Presl, Jan Svatopluk (1791–1849)		Czech Republic
Pressat, [Fernand Simon] André (1865–1943)		France
Preyssler, Johann [Jan] Daniel [Eduard] (1768–1839)		Czech Republic
Priddy, Ralph Banta (1917–1996)		US
Prigent, Stéphane Raymond Sylvain	[2008–2013]	France-Taiwan- Japan
Pringle, Gordon (1916– )		UK-Tanzania- Iraq
<i>Pringle, J.W.S. — see Sutton-Pringle, J.W.</i>		
Pritchard, Arthur Earl (1915–1965)		US
Pritchard, Gordon (1939– )		UK-Canada
Prokop, Jakub	[2004–2013]	Czech Republic
Prosen, Alberto F (1902–1972)		Bolivia- Argentina
Proskuriakova, A M [Проскуриакова, А М ]	[1978–1985]	Russia
Proviz, Leonid Ivanovich [Провиз, Леонид Иванович]	[1992–1997]	Russia
Proviz, Valentina Ivanovna [Провиз, Валентина Ивановна] (1970– )		Russia
Prudkina, Nina Sergeevna [Прудкина, Нина Сергеевна] (1937– )		Russia



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Prunelle, M ( – [D])	[1925–1939]	France-Algeria
Przhiboro, Andrey Aleksandrovitch [Пржиборо, Андрей Александрович] (1972– )		Russia
Pschorn-Walcher, Hubert (1926–2006)		Germany
Pujol-Luz, José Roberto (1962– )		Brazil-Ecuador
Pulido [Florenzano], Juan (1926– )		Venezuela
Puniamoorthy, Nalini (1983– )		Singapore- Switzerland
Puri, Inder Mohan [पुरी, इंदर मोहन] ( – [D])	[1929–1959]	India
Pusch, Martina H E	[1996–2013]	Austria
Py-Daniel, Victor (1950– )		Brazil
Qi Feng [齐枫]	[2011]	China
Qi Fu-xiang [齐富祥]	[1990]	China
Qi Guo-jun [齐国军]	[1983]	China
Qi Xin [齐鑫] (1981– )		China
Qian Jin-quan [钱金泉]	[1981–1999]	China
Qian Wei-ping [钱薇萍] (1962– )		China
Qiao Lu-man [乔璐曼]	[2010–2013]	China
Qiao Xue-rong [乔雪蓉]	[2003]	China
Qiao Yang [乔阳]	[1993–1996]	China
Qie Hua-bing [且华兵]	[2008]	China
Qin Dao-zheng [秦道正] (1967– )		China
Qin Wei-chun [秦伟春]	[2008]	China
Qiu Jin-bo [邱金波]	[1996]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Qu Feng-yi [Chu Feng-i] [瞿逢伊] (1927– )		China
Quan Lu-jun [权陆军]	[2001–2003]	China
Quate, Laurence Ward (1925–2002)		US
Quate, Stella [“Sandy”] M[ae] (1934–1982) [née Hamilton] [later Mrs. M. Rodolff]		US
Quélenec, Guy	[1957–1982]	France
Quentin, René-Michel (1924–2010)		France
Quiévreux, François ( – [D])	[1927–1939]	France
Quiévreux, Louis-Claude (1913– [D])	[1937–1941]	France
Quillévéré, Daniel (1945–1994)		Ivory Coast
Quintelas, Adília Ribeiro (1965– )		Brazil
Quiroga, Nancy Iris (1986– )		Argentina
Quisenberry, Benson Francis (1920– )		US
Quist, John Albert (1922–1988)		US
<i>Quo, Fu – see Guo Fu</i>		
Qutubuddin, Mohammed	[1945–1972]	Bangladesh
Raastad, Jan Emil (1942– )		Norway
Rabello, Ernesto Xavier (1913– )		Brazil
Raccurt, Christian Pierre (1943– )		France-Haiti
Rácz, Orsolya	[1999–2013]	Hungary
Raddatz, Carl Friedrich Adolf (1822–1913)		Germany
Radenković, Snežana R [Раденковић Снежана Р ] (1969– )		Serbia
Radhakrishnan, C	[1984–2007]	India
Radzivilovskaya, Zoya [Zoe] Aleksandrovna [Радзивиловская, Зоя Александровна] (1923– )		Russia-Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Rafael [Hidalgo], Violeta [Lily] (1950– )		France-Peru- Ecuador
Rafael, José Albertino (1955– )		Brazil
<i>Rafael, V. — see Rafael Hidalgo, V.</i>		
Raffaele, Giulio (1895–1977)		Italy
Raffone, Gianni (1941– )		Italy
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel (1783–1840)		Italy-US
Rageau, Jean Georges Ferdinand (1922– )		France
Raggio, Stefania	[1977–1984]	Italy
Raghu, Sathyamurthy [रघु, सत्यमूर्ति] (1976– )		India-Australia- US
Rahim, Abdul	[1976]	Pakistan
Rahman, O	[1987–1992]	India
Rahman, S J	[1969]	India
Rainbow, William Joseph (1856–1919)		Australia
Rajavel, A R (1954– )		India
Rajendran, Rathinasamy [R ]	[2009–2013]	India
Rajeshwary, Padmanabhan [राजेश्वरी पद्मनाभन] (1922– )		India
Rallo, Giampaolo (1950– )		Italy
Ramakrishna, K (1920– )		US-Malaysia
Ramalho, Gabriel Rodrigues	[1942–1968]	Brazil
Ramalingam, Shivaji (1931– )		Malaysia-US
Rambajan, Indal	[1979]	India
Rambelo, J	[1968]	Madagascar
Rambier, Amédée [Hypolyte Marie] (1917–2007)		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ramírez-Pérez, Jaime	[1965–1993]	Venezuela
Ramírez, Alírio	[1976–1988]	Venezuela
Ramírez[-García], Enrique	[1994–2013]	Mexico
Ramos, Alberto da Silva (1910–1972)		Brazil
Rampazzi, Filippo	[2004]	Italy
Rampini, Leone	[1964–1999]	Italy
Ramshaw, John Alan Maurice (1947– )		UK-Australia
Ranaivoharindriaka, Fabienne	[1994–1996]	Madagascar
Randolph, Neal Malcolm (1910–1990)		US
Randrianambinintsoa, Fano José	[2003–2013]	Madagascar
Ranganath, Hassan Annegowda [रंगनाथ, हसन ऐनीगौडा ] (1948– )		India
Rangel, Amado Flávio (1869–1944)		Mexico
Rangel, Rafael (1877–1909)		Brazil-Venezuela
Rao, B A ( – [D])	[1934–1938]	India
Rao, Karumuru Mallikarjuna (1953– )		India
Rao, Navin [राव, नवीन]	[1995]	India
Rao, Surapaneni Nageswara (1924–1995)		India
Raodeo. A K	[1972–1985]	India
Rapp, Mathieu [Antonio Helio] (1980– )		Switzerland
Rapp, William Frederick, Jr. (1918–1982)		US
Rasmussen, Joseph Brasen (1948– )		Canada
Raspi, Alfio (1949– )		Italy
Rassi B[allabene], Enrique ( –2004)		Venezuela

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ratajský, František (1946– )		Czech Republic
Ratanaworabhan, Niphan Chanthawanich	[1968–1988]	Thailand
Ratcov, Vilma [formerly Renato, Vilma Ratcov] (1968– )		Brazil
Rathvon, Simon Snyder (1812–1891)		US
Rattarithikul, Manop (1922– )		Thailand
Rattarithikul, Rampa (1939– )		Thailand
Ratzeburg, Julius Theodor Christian (1801–1871)		Germany
Rault, Bernard	[1959–1975]	France
Rausseo [Aguilera], José Antonio	[1940–1999]	Venezuela
Ravaonjanahary, Charles (1937– )		Madagascar
Ravlin, Forrest William (1949– )		US
Ray-Chaudhuri, Sachi Prasad [किरण चौधरी, साची प्रसाद] (1907–1994)		India
Ray, Prabir [रे, प्रबीर]	[1982]	India
Raybould, John Neil (1936– )		UK
Raychaudhuri, D N (1924–1981)		India
Rayment, Percy Tarlton (1882–1964)		Australia
Raymond, Hugues Louis	[1975–1988]	Senegal-French Guiana
Raynal, Jean [Henri] (1897–1954)		France
Rayner, Richard John (1964– )		South Africa
Razafindrasolo, E	[1976]	Madagascar
Razak, Nakeer [रजाक, नजीर] (1975– )		India
Razoumowsky [Razumovsky], Grigorii [Kirilovich] [= Gregoire de Razoumowsky, Graf] (1759–1837)		Switzerland- Italy-Austria
Ready, Paul Donald (1951– )		Brazil-UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Rebêlo, Antonio	[1934–2010]	Mozambique
Rebholtz-Hirtzel, Claudine	[1975–1986]	France
Rebollar-Tellez, Eduardo Alfonso (1969– )		UK-Mexico
Recsei, Jacqueline M (1962– )		Australia
<i>Reddy – see under Sreerama Reddy</i>		
Redtenbacher, Josef (1856–1926)		Austria
Ree, Han-II [한일]	[1981–2013]	Korea
Reed [Rosa], Carlos Samuel (1888–1949)		Chile
Reed [Rosa], Edwyn Pastor (1880–1966)		Chile
Reed, Edwyn Carlos [Charles] (1841–1910)		Chile
Reed, Julian P	[1973–1974]	Germany
Reemer, Menno (1974– )		Netherlands
Reeves, Will Karlisle (1974– )		US
Reeves, William Carlisle (1916–2004)		US
Rego, Frederico de Almeida, Jr. (1952– )		Peru-Brazil
Rego, Luiz Eduardo Pereira do (1962– )		Brazil
Reiche, Louis Jérôme (1799–1890)		France
Reichensperger, August (1878–1962)		Germany
Reid, John Alexander (1915–1988)		UK
Reidenbach, Jean Marie (1940– )		France
Reiff, Nicola (1962– )		Germany
<i>Reijnvaan [Reynvaan], J. – see Docters van Leeuwen-Reijnvaan, J.</i>		
Reinert, John Francis (1940– )		US
Reinhard, Henry Jonathan (1892–1976)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Reinig, William Frederic (1904–1980)		Germany
Reisen, William Kenneth (1946– )		Philippines-US
Reiss, Friedrich (1937–1999)		Germany
Remm, Evi (1930– [D]) [née Tenson] [= Mrs. Hans Remm]		Estonia
Remm, Khans [Hans] Yanovich (1929–1996)		Estonia
Remmert, Hermann (1931–1994)		Germany
Rempel, Jacob Gerhard (1903–1976)		Canada
Ren Bing [任兵] (1970– )		China
Ren Bing-zhong [任炳忠] (1963– )		China
Ren Dong [任东] (1963– )		China
Ren Guo-dong [任国栋] (1955– )		China
Ren Qing-ming [任清明] (1966– )		China
<i>Renato, Vilma Ratcov — see Ratcov, Vilma</i>		
Renjifo[-]Salcedo, Santiago (1913–1966)		Colombia
Repman, Elena Anatol'evna [Репман, Елена Анатольевна] (1907–1989) [née Neršap] [Нершап]		Uzbekistan
Rettenmeyer, Carl William (1931–2009)		US
Retzius, Anders [Andreas] Jahan [Johann] (1742–1821)		Sweden
Reuben, Rachel	[1967–2003]	India
Reuter, Enzio Rafael (1867–1951)		Finland
Reva, Marina Viktorovna [Рева, Марина Викторовна] (1962– )		Ukraine
Revelière, Eugène (1822–1892)		France
Reye, Eric James (1920–2007)		Australia
Ribeiro, [Maria] Eugénia [Brandão]	[1993–2013]	Portugal

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ribeiro, Guilherme Cunha (1977– )		Brazil
Ribeiro, Henrique ( –2006)		Portugal
Ricardo, [Ellen] Gertrude [K] (1862 –1950)		UK
Ricarte[-Sabater], Antonio [Ramón] (1981– )		Spain
Riccardi, Paula Raile (1987– )		Brazil
Rice, Harington Molesworth Anthony (1900–1970)		Canada
Richards, Owain Westmacott (1901–1984)		UK
Richet, René (1949– )		France
Richter [Rikhter], Vera Andreevna [Рихтер, Вера Андреевна] (1936– )		Russia
Rickenbach, André (1926– )		France
Rieb, Jean-Pierre (1941– )		France
Riedel, Max Paul (1870–1941)		Germany
Riegert, Paul William (1923–2002)		Canada
Riek, Edgar Frederick (1920– )		Australia
Riihimaa, Ari	[1987–2010]	Finland
Riley, Charles Valentine (1843–1895)		US
Rindal, Eirik (1973– )		Norway
Ringdahl, Oscar [Albin] (1885–1966)		Sweden
Ringe, Friedhelm (1943– )		Germany
Ríos-Velásquez, Claudia María (1969– )		Brazil
Riou, Bernard (1960– )		France
Rioux, Jean-Antoine (1925– )		France
Riss, H Wolfgang (1968– )		Germany
Ristorcelli, A ( – [D])	[1936–1947]	Italy-Morocco



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Rivera, Delfin G	[1973–1983]	Philippines
Rivière, François	[1966–2009]	France- Madagascar- Cameroon
Rivola, E	[1953–1964]	France
Rivosecchi, Leo (1923– )		Italy
Roach, William Kenney (1943– )		US
Roback, Selwyn Shemin (1924–1988)		US
Robert, Charles (1802–1837)		France
Robert, Vincent	[2004]	Madagascar
Roberti, Domenico (1912–2003)		Italy
Roberts, Derek M (1948– )		UK-Oman
Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston [“Bob”] (1901–1972)		Australia
Roberts, Hywel (1928–2005)		Nigeria-Papua New Guinea- Canada
Robertson, Charles (1858–1935)		US
Robineau-Desvoidy, André Jean-Baptiste (1799–1857)		France
Robinson, Geoffrey G ( – [D])	[1939–1956]	UK-Zimbabwe
Robinson, Harold Ernest (1932– )		US
Robinson, William H (1943– )		US
<i>Rocha Pité, M.T. — see Pité M.T. Rocha</i>		
Rocha, Leonardo de Souza (1978– )		Brazil
Rocha, Leonardo Silvestre Gomes (1980– )		Brazil
<i>Rocha, R. — see Ale-Rocha, R.</i>		
Rocha, Rosely [de França]	[1966–1977]	Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Rodenwaldt, Ernst (1878–1965) Netherlands		Germany-
Röder, Gerd [W ] (1946– )		Germany
Röder, Viktor [Eduard] von (1841–1910)		Germany
Rodhain, Alphonse-Hubert-Jérôme (1876–1956)		France
Rodrigues, Alene Ramos (1986– )		Brazil
Rodrigues, Paula Fernanda Motta (1984– )		Brazil
Rodríguez [Velazquez], Dely (1966– )		Cuba
Rodríguez Rodríguez, José Alberto	[1985]	Spain
Rodríguez-Maridueña, José Daniel (1903–1985)		Ecuador
Rodríguez, Maria Cristina de	[1986]	Colombia
Rodríguez, Mariana Soledad	[2005–2009]	Argentina
Roemer, Johann Jacob (1763–1819)		Switzerland
Rogers, Edward Jonathan, Jr. (1948– )		US-Peru
Rogers, James Speed (1891–1955)		US
Rogers, Rick L (1955– )		US
Rognes, Knut (1943– )		Norway
Roháček, Jindřich (1951– )		Czech Republic
Rohdendorf-Holmanová, Evgeniya [Eugenia] Borisovna (1933– ) Republic		Russia-Czech
Rohdendorf, Boris Borisovich [Родендорф, Борис Борисович] (1904–1977)		Russia
Rohlfien, Klaus (1935– )		Germany
Rojo [Velasco], Santos (1965– )		Spain
Roldán Bravo, Alfonso Vicente	[2000]	Spain
Roller, Ladislav (1969– )		Slovakia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Romaniszyn, Włodzimierz Jan (1910–1994)		Poland
Romanowski, Helena Piccoli (1960– )		Brazil
Romero S, José I	[1962–1972]	Chile
Romero Sierra, Jesús María (1884–1953)		Venezuela
Romero, Guillermo	[1985]	Peru
Romig, Meredith Clare	[1970–2007]	Australia
Rondani [Róndani], Camillo (1808–1879)		Italy
Ronderos, María Marcela (1956– )		Argentina
Ronderos, Ricardo Arturo (1928–1995)		Argentina
Rong Yun-long [荣云龙]	[1994–1995]	China
Root, Francis Metcalf (1889–1934)		US
Roper, Richard Snelling (1877–1966)		UK
Roque, António Bernardino (1858–>1913) Verde-Angola		Portugal-Cape
Roque, Fabio de Oliveira (1974– )		Brazil
Roques, Alain (1951– )		France
Rosa-Freitas, Maria Goreti (1961– )		Brazil
Rosa, Maria do Socorro dos Santos [also as Maria do Socorro Rosa Rodrigues de Carvalho] (1963– )		Brazil
Röschmann, Frank (1964– )		Germany-US
Rosen, Leon (1926–2008)		US
Rosenberg, Ronald [“Ron”] Maurice (1959– )		US
Roser, Karl Ludwig Friedrich von (1787–1861)		Germany
Rosillo, Mariano Adalberto (1915– )		Argentina
Roskam, Johannes [“Hans”] Cornelis (1943– )		Netherlands

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ross, [Sir] Ronald (1857–1932)		India-UK
Ross, Andrew James (1968– )		UK
Ross, Anthony [D ] (1931–2005)		US
Ross, Edward Shearman (1915– )		US
Ross, Herbert Holdsworth (1908–1978)		US
Ross, Hermann (1862–1942) [until 1902 as Roß]		Germany
Rossaro, Bruno (1945– )		Italy
Rossi, Anthony Michael (1961– )		US
Rossi, Friedrich Wilhelm (1817–1848)		Germany-Austria
Rossi, Gustavo Carlos (1953– )		Argentina
Rossi, Marco G Cesari	[1977–1979]	Italy
Rossi, Pietro (1738–1804)		Italy
Rossi, Walter (1946– )		Italy
Rossikov, Konstantin Nikolaevich [Росси́ков, Константи́н Николаевич] (1854–1910)		Russia
Rossman, Douglas [“Doug”] Athon (1936– )		US
Rotermund, Wilhelm (17xx–1858)		Germany
Roth, Carl David Emanuel (1831–1897)		Sweden
Roth, Louis Marcus (1918–2003)		US
Rotheray, Graham Edgar (1951– )		UK
Rothfels, Klaus Hermann (1919– 1987)		Canada
Rothwell, S (18xx–19xx)	[1905–1907]	UK
Roubaud, Émile (1882–1962)		France
<i>Roussel, M.E — see Dillon, Mary E</i>		
Rowe, John Allen (1907–1980)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Rowland, Ernest Daniel (1858–1933)		UK-Guyana
Rowley, Wayne Alfred (1933– )		US
Roy, Dwijendra Nath [रॉय, द्विजेन्द्र नाथ] (1927– )		India
Royer, Jane E	[2012]	Australia
Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene (1908–1999)		US
Rozefelds, Andrew Carl (1960– )		New Zealand
Rozhnova, Tat'yana Andreevna [Рожнова, Татьяна Андреевна] (1910– [D])		Russia
Rozkošný, Rudolf (1938– )		Czech Republic
Rübsaamen, Ewald Heinrich (1857–1919)		Germany
Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich [Рубцов, Иван Антонович] (1902–1993)		Russia
Rudnick, Albert (1922–2012)		US
Rudow, Ferdinand (1840–1920)		Germany
Rudzinski, Hans-Georg (1953– )		Germany
Rueda, “Pollie” Leopoldo Magsino (1953– )		Philippines-US
Rueda, María Cristina (1969– )		Argentina
Rueger, Myrtle Eilene (1919– 1994)		US
Ruiz [Pandero], Alfredo (1953– )		US-Spain
Ruiz [Pereira], Flaminio (1884–1942)		Chile
Ruiz [Soto], Horacio ( – [D])	[1929–1966]	Costa Rica
Ruiz-Fiegalan, Elaida C	[2004–2013]	Philippines
Ruiz, Roberto Ardé	[1970–1980]	Brazil
Rulik, Björn (1974– )		Germany
Rung [de Paula Chaves], Alessandra (1967– ) [formerly Baptista]		Brazil-US
Runyon, Justin Blake (1976– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ruppel, Robert Frank (1925–2006)		US
<i>Ruricola – see Curtis, J.</i>		
Russell, Harry Merwin (1882–1915)		US
Russell, Jean S (1916– )		US
Rust, Jes (1963– )		Germany
Ruthe, Johann Friedrich (1788–1859)		Germany
Rutkauskas, Richard Paul (1953– )		US
Rutter, Robert P (1944– )		US
Ryan, Lee (1954– )		UK-Peru- Switzerland
Rydén, Nils S (1883–1961)		Sweden
Rye, Edward Caldwell (1832–1885)		UK
Ryser, Hans Martin [Hansmartin]	[1978–1995]	Switzerland
Sabatini, Adriana [= Mrs. Mario Coluzzi]	[1967–2002]	Italy
Sabrosky, Curtis Williams (1910–1997)		US
Saccà, Giuseppe (1916–2008 )		Italy
Saccardo, Pier Andrea (1845–1920)		Italy
Sack, Pius (1865–1946)		Germany
Saether, Ole Anton (1936–2013)		Norway
Saeung, Atiporn (1983– )		Malaysia
Safyanova, Vera Mikhailovna [Сафьянова, Вера Михайловна] (1924–2009)		Russia
Sagdiyeva, Polina Dmitrievna [Сагдиева, Полина Алексеевна] (1944– )		Russia
Saghaei, Nazila (1976– )		Iran
Saha, Narayan C [साहा, नारायण]	[2010–2013]	India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Saha, Nibaran Chandra (1915– [D])		India
Şahin, Yalçın	[1987–2008]	Turkey
Sahlberg, Johann Reinhold (1845–1920)		Finland
Sahuquillo [Herráiz], César ( –2011)		Spain
Saigusa, Toyohei [三枝豊平] (1937– )		Japan
Saito, Chieko [斎藤千恵子]	[1947]	Japan
Saito, Kazumi [Katsumi] [斉藤一三]	[1989–2013]	Japan
<i>Sajjan, S.N. – see Nirmala Sajjan, S</i>		
Sakai, Tatsuo [酒井達夫]	[1998]	Japan
Sakakibara, Masazumi [榊原正純]	[1952–1963]	Japan
Saksena, A B	[1959]	India
Salamanna, Giovanni	[1963–1999]	Italy
Salas-Gismondi, Rodolfo	[2003–2013]	Peru
Salavin, Raimundo Jorge [Raymundo George]	[1941–1970]	Argentina
Salazar-Valenzuela, [Christian] David (1981– )		Ecuador-US
Salazar, Nelia Pallaria (1933– )		Philippines
Salem, Hassan Hilmy (1903– [D])		Egypt-UK
Salem, Magdy [Magdi] [Mohamed Hassan]	[1979–2004]	Egypt
Saliternik, Zvi (1897–1993)		Ukraine-Israel
Sallum, Maria Anice Mureb (1954– )		Brazil
Salm, A -J (18xx–19xx)	[1905–1921]	Indonesia
Salman, Shihab	[1982–1984]	France
Salmela, Jukka [Eerik] (1977– )		Finland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Salmon, John Tenison (1910–1999)		New Zealand
Salom [Bonet], Francisca	[1963–2004]	Spain
Salvia Filho, Vicente Ia (1963– )		Brazil
Salzano, Francisco Mauro (1928– )		Brazil
Sam, Rebecca [“Becky”] Brown [née Brown]	[2011]	Canada
Samburova[-Vilutis], V E [Самбурова[-Вилутис], В Э ]	[1982–1991]	Russia
Samedov, Nuyasi Gamidovich [Самедов, Нуиаси Гамидович] (1916– )		Azerbaijan
Samouelle, George (1790–1846)		UK
Sampaio, Mário Machado (1918–2008)		US-Brazil
Sampaio, Raquel Telles de Moreira (1959– )		Brazil
Samuelson, Gordon Allan [“Al”] (1934– )		US
Sanabria de Arévalo, Isabel (1928– )		Colombia-US
Sanborn, Colin Campbell (1897–1962)		US
<i>Sanchez-Tozoni, S.H.S. — see Tozoni, S.H.S.</i>		
Sánchez Covisa [de] Villa, Ángel	[1983–1996]	Spain
Sánchez-Terrón, Arabia (1961– )		Spain
Sánchez, Jesús (1847–1911)		Mexico
Sandosham, Arthur Anantharaj (1905–1992)		Singapore
Sanguinette, Cristiani de Castilho (1982– )		Brazil
Sanseverino, Angela Manzolillo (1970– )		Brazil-Germany
Santagata, Valeria	[1968–1979]	Italy
Santamaría [Herreño], Erika (1975– )		Colombia
<i>Santibañez, S. Koref — see Koref-Santibañez, S.</i>		
Santis, Luis de (1914–2000)		Argentina



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Santos Abreu, Elías (1856–1937)		Canary Islands
Santos, Andréa Ribeiro dos (1962– )		Portugal
Santos, Bianca de Oliveira (1978– )		Brazil
Santos, Charles Morphy Dias dos (1979– )		Brazil
Santos, Claudiney Biral dos (1970– )		Brazil
Santos, Demilson Rodrigues dos	[1998–2013]	Brazil
Santos, Jose Mauricio dos (1967– )		Brazil
Santos, O B dos (19xx– [D])	[1939–1940]	Brazil
Santos, Rita de Cássia Oliveira dos (1968– )		Brazil
Santos[-]Neto, Luiz Gonzaga dos (1970– )		Brazil
Sanui, Takayoshi [讃井孝義]	[1978–1985]	Japan
Sanyal, Pranati [सान्याल प्रणती] (1947– ) [= Mrs. P. Bagchi]		India
Sarà, Michele [Michel] (1926–2006)		France-Italy
Saribiyik, Süleyman (1965– )		Turkey
Sarjan, Rosni (1969– )		Malaysia
Sarkar, Sikha [सरकार, शिखा] (1956– )		India
Sarma, D K	[2009]	India
Sasa, Manabu [佐々学] (1916–2006)		Japan
Sasakawa, Mitsuhiro [笹川満広] (1926– ) [né Tsujita] [辻田]		Japan
Sasaki, Chûjirô [佐々木忠次郎] (1857–1938)		Japan
Satchell, Geoffroy Harold (1921–2000)		UK-New Zealand
Sathe, Tukaram Vithalrao [साठे, तुकाराम विठ्ठलराव] (1953– )		India
Sato, Atsuo [佐藤敦夫]	[1958]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Sato, Hiroko [佐藤英毅]	[2004–2006]	Japan
Sato, Masahiko [佐藤雅彦] (1964– )		Japan
Sato, Shinsuke [佐藤信輔] (1973– )		Japan
Sauaia, Heni (1933– )		Brazil
Saugstad, Edward [“Ed”] Stanley (1942– )		US
Saunders, Leslie Gale (1895–1968)		Canada
Saunders, William Wilson (1809–1879)		UK
Sauter, Johann Nepomuk (1766–1840)		Germany
Savage, Jade (1975– )		Canada
Savchenko, Evgeniy Nikolayevich [Савченко, Евгений Николаевич] (1909–1994)		Ukraine- Russia
Säwedal, Lars [Carl-Gustav] (1948– )		Sweden
Say, Thomas (1787–1834)		US
Sazonova, Olga [Ol’ga] Nikolaevna [Сазонова, Ольга Николаевна] (1918– )		Russia
Scamoni, Elena	[1998–2013]	Italy
Scanlon, John [“Jack”] Earl (1925–1999)		US
Scanni, Benedetta	[1998–2013]	Italy
Scarbrough, Aubrey Glen (1941– )		US
Scarpa, Giulio (1957– )		Italy
Schacht, Wolfgang (1939–2011)		Germany
Schaeffer, Charles Frederic August (1860–1934)		UK-US
Schäffer [Schaeffer], Jakob Christian (1718–1790)		Germany
Scharfenberg, Georg Ludwig (1746–1810)		Germany
Scheben, Leonhard (c.1876–19xx)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Scheffer, Josef (1792–1875)		Austria
Scheirs, Jan Adriaan (1970– )		Belgium
Schellenberg, Johann Rudolf (1740–1806)		Switzerland
Schick, Robert [“Bob”] Xavier (1928– )		Germany-US
Schiegg [Pasinelli], Karin [Gertrude] (1968– )		France
Schiffer, Michele (1975– )		Australia
Schilling, Peter Samuel (1773–1852)		Poland
Schiner, Ignaz [Ignatz] Rudolph [Rudolf] (1813–1873)		Austria
Schiødte, Jørgen Matthias Christian (1815–1884)		Denmark
Schirmer, Karl [Carl] (1855–1919)		Germany
Schlechtendal, Diederich [Dietrich] Hermann Reinhard von (1834–1916)		Germany
Schlee, Dieter (1939– )		Germany
Schlinger, Evert [“Ev”] Irving (1928– )		US
Schlosser, Ralph Joseph (1912–1993)		US
Schlüter, Thomas (1949– )		Germany- Tanzania
Schmalfuss, Helmut (1947– )		Germany
Schmeltz, Johannes Dietrich Eduard (1839–1909)		Germany
Schmid, Fernand (1924–1998)		Switzerland- Canada
Schmid, Ulrich (1957– )		Germany-US
Schmidberger, Josef (1773–1844)		Austria
Schmidt, Evan Rosstan (1958– )		Australia
Schmitz, Hermann (1878–1960)		Netherlands
Schmitz, Hermes José (1981– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Schnabl [Sznabl], Johann [Jan, Ivan] Andreas [Andreevich] (1838–1912)		Poland
Schneider, Anton [Friedrich] (1831–1890)		Poland
Schneider, Margaret Anne (1948– )		Australia
Schneider, Paul (1879–1961)		Germany
Schneider, Scott Alexander (1982– )		US
Schnell, Øyvind Almskar (1957– )		Norway
Schnitter, Peer Hajo	[1990–2008]	Germany
Schnuse, Carl [Karl] August Wilhelm (1850–1909)		Germany
Scholl, Adolph (1937– )		Switzerland
Scholtz, [Johann Eduard] Heinrich (1812–1859)		Slovakia
Schönbauer, József [Joseph, Josef] Antonin [Anton, Antal] (1756–1807)		Austria
Schönrogge, Karsten (1963– )		UK
Schrank, Franz von [de] Paula (1747–1835)		Austria
Schreber, Johann Christian Daniel [von] (1739–1810)		Germany
Schreiner, Ilse Harriet (1953– )		US
Schröder, Gustav (1854–1931)		Germany
Schrottky, Kurt [Carlos, Curt] (1874–1937)		Germany
Schuehli, Guilherme Schnell e (1976– )		Brazil
Schulten, Barbara [also as Ismay, B.] [= Mrs. J. Ismay]	[2003–2013]	UK
Schultz, Ortwin (1944– )		Austria
Schultze, Paul (18xx–19xx)	[1902–1936]	Germany
Schulz, Ulrich (1963– )		Germany
Schumaker, Teresinha Tizu Sato (1953– )		Brazil
Schumann, Hubert (1930–2010)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Schummel, Theodor Emil [Aemilius] (1785–1848)		Germany-Poland
Schürch, Markus (1960– )		Germany
Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus, Jr. (1892–1958)		Netherlands- Indonesia
Schwab, Konrad Ludwig (1780–1859)		Germany
Schwägrichen, Christian Friedrich (1775–1853)		Germany
Schweinitz, Lewis David von [de] (1780–1834)		Germany
Schwetz, Jacques (1874–1957)		Belgium
Scopoli, Johannes [Ioannes, Johann, Giovanni] Antonius [Anton, Antonio] (1723–1788)		Italy
Scorza, José Vicente (1924– )		Venezuela
Scott, Hugh (1885–1960)		UK
Scudder, Samuel Hubbard (1837–1911)		US
Seabrook, Edwin Loucks [Sr.] (1915–1983)		US
Seago, John Middleton (1927– )		US
Seamans, Howard Loomis (1891–1974)		Canada
Seccombe, Annette K	[1987–1993]	UK
Séchan, Yves	[1967–2013]	French Polynesia
Sedaghat, Mohammad Mehdi	[2003–2007]	Iran
Sedman, Yale Seymour (1929– )		US
Seebold, Teodoro [Theodor] (1829–1915)		Spain
Seevers, Charles Hamilton (1907–1965)		US
Segerman, Joyce (1926– )		South Africa
Séguy, Eugène (1890–1985)		France
Sehgal, Amita P (1972– ) [née Sehaz]		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Sehgal, Vinod Kumar [सहगल, विनोद कुमार] (1941– )		India-Canada
Sehna, Peter (1959– )		Austria
Seín [y Cebollero], Francisco, Jr. (1898– [D])		Puerto Rico
Seitner, Moritz (1862–1936)		Austria
Seitova, M N [Сейтова, М Н ]	[1975]	Kazakhstan
Seitz, Günther (1952– )		Germany
Seligo, Arthur [Theodor Ludwig] (1859–1932)		Germany-Poland
Selivanova, Olga Vasil'evna [Селиванова, Ольга Васильевна]	[2003–2013]	Russia
Sellers, Wendell Folsom (1903–1960)		US
Selomo, Makmur	[1986–2013]	Indonesia
Selvaraj, Rajan Pandian (1949– )		India
Semenov[-Tian Shansky], Andrei Petrovich [Семенов [-Тянь Шанский], Андрей Петрович] (1866–1942)		Russia
Semushin, Roman Dmitrievich [Семушин, Роман Дмитриевич] (1938– )		Russia
Sen, Purnendu [सेन, पूर्णदू] (19xx – [D])	[1931–1968]	India
Sene, Fábio de Melo (1942– )		Brazil
Sénévet, Georges (1891–1973)		France
Senior-White, Ronald [A ] (1891–1954)		UK-Sri Lanka- India
Sepúlveda [Villa], Tatiana Alejandra (1986– )		Colombia-Brazil
Serafim [Filho, Junior], José (1895–1970)		Brazil
<i>Șerban, E.N. — see Sherban, E.N.</i>		
Seredszus, Fabian (1963– )		Germany
Sergent, Edmond (1876–1969)		France
Sergent, Étienne [Louis Marie] (1878–1948)		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Sergeyev, Adam Fedorovich [Сергеев, Адам Федорович] (1915– )		Armenia
Serpa Filho, Arlindo (1965– )		Brazil
Serra e Meira, Paula Cavalcante Lamy (1985– )		Brazil
Serra-Tosio, Bernard (1935– )		France
Serra, Armando Luis (1963– )		Brazil
Serrano, F[ernando] Moreira Henriques	[1967]	Portugal
Serrano, Mirian Arabela da Silva	[1988–2008]	Brazil
Service, Michael William (1933– )		UK
Serville, Jean Guillaume [d']Audinet- [also as Audinet-Serville] (1775–1858)		France
Ševčík, Jan (1971– )		Czech Republic
Seward, Richard McKay (1955– )		US
Seyedi-Rashti, Mohamad Ali (1930– )		Iran
Shah, Mahendra Parmanandras (1929– )		India
Shaikevich, Elena Vladimirovna [Шайкевич, Елена Владимировна] (1964– )		Russia
Shaikh, T H	[2002–2013]	India
Shakirzyanova, Maksime Sabirovna [Шакирзянова, Максума Сабириновна] (1915–1975)		Kazakhstan
Shakunthala, Venkat (1967– )		India
Shamshev, Igor Vasilievich [Шамшев, Игорь Васильевич] (1961– )		Russia
Shangguan Yi-ning [上官义宁] (1961– )		China
Shannon, Joseph Peter (1957– )		US
Shannon, Raymond Corbett (1894–1945)		US-Brazil
Shao Ze-xia [邵则夏] (1940– )		China
Sharma, Radheshyam Murlidhar [र्मा, राधेश्याम मुरलीधर] (1953– )		India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Sharma, Sanjeev Kumar [शर्मा, संजीव कुमार] (1962– )		India
Sharp, David (1840–1922)		UK
Shatalkin, Anatolii Ivanovich [Шаталкин, Анатолий Иванович] (1943– )		Russia
Shaumar, Nagat [F ] (1930–1990)		Egypt
Shaw, Frank Robert (1908–1977)		US
Shaw, Jeffrey Jon (1938– )		UK-Brazil
Shaw, John Gilbert (1908–1991)		US
Shaw, Miriam Morse (1922–2007)		US
Shchelkanovtzev [Shekonovcev], Yakov Pavlovich [Щелкановцев, Яков Павлович] (18xx–1938)		Russia
Shcherbakov, Dmitri Evgenevich [Щербаков, Дмитрий Евгеньевич] (1957– )		Russia
Shchurenkova, Aleksandra Ivanovna [Щуренкова, Александра Ивановна] ( – [D])	[1929–1949]	Russia-Estonia
Shelford, Robert Walter Campbell (1872–1912)		Singapore-UK
Shelley, Anthony John (1944– )		UK
Shen Jiang-zhong [沈建中]	[1990–1998]	China
Shen Jiao-jiao [沉娇娇]	[2009]	China
Sheng Tsu-chia [Sheng Zu-jia] [盛祖佳]	[1944–1964]	China
Sherban [Șerban], Eugène [Eugen] (1932– 2001)		Romania
Sherborn, Charles Davies (1861–1942)		UK
Sherlock, Ítalo [Rodrigues de] Araújo (1936–2009)		Brazil
Sherman, Ruiter Stinson (1865–1941)		Canada
Sherman, Scott Coulter (1958– )		US
Shevchenko, Anna Kondratyevna [Шевченко, Анна Кондратьевна]	[1962–1977]	Ukraine



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Shevchenko, Viktor Vasilievich [Шевченко, Виктор Васильевич] (1913–1984)		Russia
Shewell, Guy Eaden (1913–1996)		Canada
Shi Da-san [施达三]	[1963–1992]	China
Shi Fu-ming [Shih Fu-min] [石福明] (1961– )		China
Shi Kai [史凯] (1980– )		China
Shi Li [史丽] (1976– )		China
Shi Li-ming [施立明] (1939–1994)		China
Shi Ping [石萍]	[2005]	China
Shi Shi-di [施时迪] (1959– )		China
Shi Shu-zhen [石淑珍] (1955– )		China
Shi Yong-shan [史永善]	[1980–1996]	China
Shiao, Shih-Feng [蕭旭峰] (1966– )		Taiwan
Shidrawi, Georges Romanos (1932–2008)		Lebanon-US- Nigeria-Egypt- Switzerland
Shih Chung-kun [史宗冈]	[2007–2013]	China
Shih Jing-min [史敬民]	[1958]	China
Shillito, James [“Jim”] Francis (1906–1995)		UK
Shilova, Alevtina Ivanovna [Шилова, Алевтина Ивановна] (1928–2010)		Russia
Shima, Hiroshi [志摩浩] (1944– )		Japan
Shima, Toshio [島利雄]	[1962–1990]	Japan
Shimabukuro, Paloma Helena Fernandes (1975– )		Brazil
Shimer, Henry (1828–1895)		US
Shimizu, Akira [清水 明]	[1975]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Shimomura, Hiroshi [下村宏]	[1991–1999]	Japan
Shingarev, Nikolai Ivanovich [Схингарев, Николај Иванович] ( – [D])	[1926–1928]	Turkmenistan
Shinji, Orihei [進士織平] (1885–1951)		Japan
Shinkovsky, Viktor R [Шинковский, Виктор Р ]	[1992]	Russia
Shinonaga, Satoshi [志野ナガ聡] (1936– )		Japan
Shiraki, Tokuichi [白木とく一] (1882–1970)		Japan
Shirasaka, Akiko [白坂昭子]	[1971–1998]	Japan
Shircore, John Owen (1882–1953)		UK
Shivpuje, P R	[1977–2013]	India
Shobanov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich [Схобанов, Николай Александрович] (1958– )		Russia
Shogaki, Yukio [翔力幸雄]	[1953–1958]	Japan
Shoukry, Ahmed (1940– )		Egypt
Shrestha, Suchitra (1982– )		Nepal
Shtefko, Vladimir Germanovich [Штефко, Владимир Германович] (1893–1945)		Russia
Shuckard, William Edward (1803–1868)		UK
<i>Shurenkova – see under Shchurenkova</i>		
Shute, Percy George (1894–1977)		UK
Sicart, Marcel (1918–2012)		France
Sichel, [Friedrich, Frédéric] Jules [Julius] (1802–1868)		Uruguay
Siddiqui, M S	[2008–2013]	India
Sidhu, Inerpal Singh	[2007]	India
Sidorenko, Vasily Sergeevich [Сидоренко, Василий Сергеевич] (1965–2010)		Russia
Siebert, Manfred (1949– )		Austria

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Siebke, [Johan] Heinrich [Spalckhauer] (1816–1875)		Norway
Šifner, František (1933– )		Czech Republic
Sigareva, Lyubov' Evgen'evna [Сигарева, Любовь Евгеньевна]	[1990–2001]	Russia
Sigit, Singgih Harsoto	[1973–1997]	Indonesia-US
Sigrist, Elizabeth Archibald (1967– )		US
Siirin, Marina Tavaevna [Сиирин, Марина Таваяевна] (1963– )		Russia
Silberstein [Yaakov], Armand [Aharon] (1940–1979)		Belgium
Silva Figueroa, Carlos (1883–1967)		Chile
Silva-Vasconcelos, Adenildo da (1960– )		Brazil
Silva, Alessandra de Azevedo Rodrigues da (1973– )		Brazil
Silva, Allan Martins da (1974– )		Brazil
Silva, Antônio Carlos Lima da (1981– )		Brazil
Silva, Cristiane S	[2008]	Peru
Silva, Eduardo Vieira da	[1974–1993]	Brazil
Silva, Fabio Laurindo da (1980– )		Brazil
Silva, G A da	[1951–1954]	Brazil
Silva, João Evangelista da	[1956–1997]	Brazil
Silva, Karlla Patrícia (1972– )		Brazil
Silva, Luciano Basso de (1970– )		Brazil
Silva, Mário Antônio Navarro da (1961– )		Brazil
Silva, Nayra Gomes da (1984– )		Brazil
Silva, Rafael Augusto Pinheiro de Freitas (1983– )		Brazil
Silva, Rosali M R da	[1983]	Brazil

*Silva, Teresa Fernandes da — see Nascimento, T.*

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Silva, Vera Cristina (1958– )		Brazil
Silva, Verônica Marchon da [also as Marchon-Silva] (1969– )		Brazil
Silveira, Fernando Augusto de Oliveira e (1979– )		Brazil
Silvestri, Filippo (1873–1949)		Italy
Simard, Frédéric [“Fred”]	[2003–2013]	Cameroon
Simbolon, Herwint (1956– )		Indonesia
Šimić, Smiljka [D] (1948– )		Serbia
Šimić, T ( – [D])	[1930–1932]	Serbia
Simova-Tošić, Duška	[1962–2013]	Serbia
Simpson, James Jenkins (1881–1936)		UK
Simroth, Heinrich Rudolf (1851–1917)		Germany
Sinclair, Bradley [“Brad”] James (1960– )		Australia- Canada-Japan- Germany
Singh, Awtar	[1970–1987]	India
Singh, Bhagwan Krishna [सिंह, भगवान कृष्ण] (1942– )		India
Singh, Birendra Kumar [सिंह, बीरेंद्र कुमार]	[1995]	India
Singh, Devinder [सिंह, देविंदर]	[2007]	India
Singh, H	[1991]	India
Singh, Naveed Samuel [सिंह, नवीद शमूएल]	[1993–2007]	India
Singh, Om Prakash [सिंह, ओम प्रकाश] (1931– )		India
Singh, P	[1988]	India
Singh, Santokh [सिंह, संतोख] (1928– )		India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Sinha, Saswati (1966– )		India
Sinha, Shuvra Kanti (1976– )		India
Sinharay, D C	[1974–1983]	India
Sinitsa, Sophia Mikhailovna [Синица, Софья Михайловна] (1937– )		Russia
Sintenis, Franz [Leopold Friedrich] (1835–1911)		Estonia
Sinton, John Alexander (1884–1956)		Canada-India- UK
Siqueira [Barros], Tadeu [de] (1981– )		Brazil
Siri, Augusto	[2006–2013]	Argentina
Sirivanakarn, Sunthorn (1933– )		Malaysia-US
Sites, Robert [“Bob”] William (1954– )		US
Sivec, Ignac (1947– )		Slovenia
Six, Gerard Anthonie [Anthony] (1818 –1898)		Netherlands
Sjöstedt, Bror Yngve (1866–1948)		Sweden
Skalski, Andrzej Władysław (1938–1996)		Poland
Skartveit, John (1969– )		Norway
Skevington, Jeffrey Hunter (1965– )		Canada-Australia
Skidmore, Peter [B A ] (1936–2009)		UK
Skierska, Barbara (1928–1978)		Poland
Skrzypczyńska, Małgorzata (1940– )		Poland
Skufin, Konstantin Vasilievich [Скуфин, Константин Васильевич] (1908–2000)		Russia
Skuhravá, Marcela (1934– )		Czech Republic
Skuhravý, Václav ( 1928– )		Czech Republic
Skuse, Frederick Arthur Askew (1866–1896)		UK-Australia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Slabber, Martin (1740–1835)		Netherlands
Slamecková, Mária	[1957–1987]	Slovakia
Slingerland, Mark Vernon (1864–1909)		US
Slípka, Jaroslav (1926– )		Czech Republic
Slooff, Rudolf (1934– )		Netherlands- Switzerland
Slooten, Jan Pieter van (18xx–1964)		Netherlands- Indonesia
Slosson, Annie Trumbull (1838–1926)		US
Smart, John (1907–1986)		UK
Smart, Malcolm John (1943– )		UK
Smatov, Zhanet Smatovich [Сматов, Жанет Сматович] (1937– )		Kazakhstan
Smee, Lance	[1957–2013]	Australia
Smets, Koen	[2005–2013]	Belgium
Smiljanić, Dragica	[2007–2013]	Serbia
Smirnov, Evgenii Sergeevich [Смирнов, Евгений Сергеевич] (1898–1977)		Russia
Smit, [Jan] “John” Tonnie (1974– )		Netherlands
Smith, Carl Albert [Jr.] (1903–1991)		US
Smith, Frederick (1805–1879)		UK
Smith, Harrison Ellsworth (1862–1937)		US
Smith, Ian Philip (1966– )		Canada
Smith, James Edward (1759–1828)		UK
Smith, Jane E	[2002–2007]	UK
Smith, John Bernhard[t] (1858–1912)		US
Smith, Kenneth George Valentine (1929– )		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Smith, Leslie Malcolm (1903–1976)		US
Smith, Marion Edmonds (1926–2000)		US
Smith, Paul Thomas (1970– )		US
Smith, R O A (18xx–19xx)	[1924–1939]	India
Smith, S	[2011]	Australia
Smith, Stephen Murray (1942– )		Canada
Smyth, E[ugene] Graywood (1886–1975)		US
Snellen van Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant (1816–1880)		Netherlands
Snoddy, Edward Lewis (1933–1997)		US
Snow, Francis Huntington (1840–1908)		US
Snow, William Appleton (1869–1899)		US
Snow, Willis Everett (1918–1959)		US
Snyder, Frederick Marhoff (1913–1968)		US
Soares, Elaine Della Giustina (1978– )		Brazil
Soares, Wallace Faria (1987– )		Brazil
Soboleva, Rosa Georgievna [Соболева, Роза Георгиевна] (1926– )		Russia
Sobti, S K	[1956–1975]	India-Nigeria
Sodhi, Navjot Singh (1962–2011 )		Singapore
Soesilo [Susilo], Raden (1892–1943)		Indonesia
Sofian [bin] Azirun [Sofian-Azirun], Mohd	[1988–2013]	Malaysia
Sofiev, Mikhail Sionovich [Софиев, Михаил Сионович] (1899–1965)		Turkmenistan
<i>Soika, A. Giordani — see Giordani Soika, A.</i>		
Sokolov, Nikolai Nikolaevich [Соколов, Николай Николаевич] (1902–1975)		Russia
Søli [Söli], Geir Einar Ellefsen (1958– )		Norway

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Solignac, Michel	[1999]	France
Solinas, Mario (1935– )		Italy
Solórzano-Kraemer, Mónica [Morayma] (1977– )		Germany
Som, Dipak K [सोम, दीपक]	[1998–1999]	India
Somboon, Pradya (1958– )		Thailand
<i>Someren, E. – see Cunningham-van Someren</i>		
Sommerfelt, Søren Christian (1794–1838)		Denmark
Sommerman, Kathryn Martha (1915–2000)		US
Song Fu-chun [宋福春] (1980– )		China
Song Jin-zhang [宋锦章] (1929– )		China
Song Wei [宋伟]	[2002]	China
Song Wen-hui [宋文惠] (1982– )		China
Song Xiu-ci [宋秀慈]	[1995]	China
Sontag, Elżbieta	[2011]	Poland
Sooksri, Varunee	[1967–1991]	Thailand
Soós, Árpád (1912–1991)		Hungary
Soot-Ryen, Trøn (1896–1986)		Norway
Soponis, Annelle Rose (1945– )		US
Soria [Vasco], Saulo de Jesus (1937– )		Brazil
Sorokina, Vera Sergeevna [Сорокина Вера Сергеевна] (1978– )		Russia
Soukup, Jaroslav [Jeníček] (1902–1989)		Czech Republic
Sousa Júnior, Jacinto de ( – [D])	[1942–1968]	Portugal
Sousa, Leticia Iendrika de	[2007–2009]	Brazil



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Souza, Bruna Barbosa de (1984– )		Brazil
Souza, Getúlio Dornelles (1968– )		Brazil
Souza, Izabel “Isys” Cristine D de	[2003–2008]	Brazil
Souza, Miguel Alves de (1929– )		Brazil
Souza, Sebastião Alves de (1967– )		Brazil
Soyunov, Oraz [Союнова, Ораз] (1945– )		Turkmenistan
Spahr, Ute	[1981–1985]	Germany
Spärck, Hakon Ragnar Gisiko (1896–1965)		Denmark
Spassky, Boris [Alexander] (1904–1980)		Germany-US
Spătaru [Zapatero], Pepieta [Fefiata] (1923–2008)		Romania-Israel
Speight, Martin Christopher Dean (1942– )		Ireland
Speiser, Paul [Gustav Eduard] (1877–1945)		Germany
Spence, William (1783–1860)		UK
Spencer, Kenneth [“Ken”] Angus (1916–2002)		UK
Spencer, Warren Poppino (1898–1969)		US
Sperlich, Diether [Johannes Telesphor] (1929– )		Germany
Spies, Martin (1956– )		Germany
Spinelli, Gustavo Ricardo (1953– )		Argentina
Spitzer, Karel (1939– )		Czech Republic
Spix, Johann Baptist [Ritter] von (1781–1826)		Germany
Spratt, David [“Dave”] Michael (1942– )		New Zealand- Australia
Spuler, Anthony (1889–1932)		US
Spungis, Voldemars (1953– )		Latvia
Sreerama Reddy, Gonichar	[1970–1999]	India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Srinivasan, Renganathan	[1990–2013]	India
Srisuka, Wichai (1978– )		Thailand
Srivastava, M L [श्रीवास्तव, एम एल] (1940– )		India
Ssymank, Axel (1960– )		Germany
Stabler, Robert Miller (1904–1985)		US
Stackelberg, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich [Штакельберга, Александра Александровича] (1897–1975)		Russia
Staeger, Rasmus Carl (1800–1875)		Denmark
Ståhls-[Mäkelä], Gunilla Katerina (1961– )		Finland
Stains, George Savage (1917–1997)		US
Staley, John (1884–1983)		UK
Stalker, Harrison Dailey (1915–1982)		US
Stam, Adrianus Berty (1929– )		Netherlands- Zaire
Stanescu, Carmen	[1981–2005]	Romania
Stannius, Friedrich Hermann (1808–1883)		Germany
Stanton, Ambrose Thomas (1875–1938)		Canada-UK
Stark, Andreas (1958– )		Germany
Stark, Julian Michael (1972– )		US
Starkevich [Starkevič], Pavel (1982– )		Lithuania
Starkey, Gordon Sylvester (1917–2000)		US
Starý, Jaroslav (1943– )		Czech Republic
Statz, Georg (1894–1945)		Germany
Staub, Moriz [Móricz, Moritz, Móric] (1842–1904)		Germany
Stauder, Angelika	[1991–2008]	Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Stebbins, Fannie Adelle (1858–1949)		US
Steck, Gary John (1951– )		US
Steel, John Henry (1855–1891)		India-UK
Steenberg, Carl Marinus (1882–1946)		Denmark
Steenis, Jeroen van (1969– )		Netherlands
<i>Stefani Perez, T – see De Stefani Perez, T</i>		
Steffan, August Wilhelm (1933– )		Germany
Steffan, Wallace [“Wally”] Allan (1934– )		US
Stegmaier, Carl Edward, Jr. (1921–1996)		US
Stegnii, Vladimir Nikolaevich [Стегний, Владимир Николаевич] (1946– )		Russia
Stehr, Frederick [“Fred”] William (1932– )		US
Stein, Hans	[1970]	Germany
Stein, Paul (1852–1921)		Germany
Steiner, John William (1942– )		US
Stelter, Helmut (1921– )		Germany
Stenhammar, Christian (1783–1866)		Sweden
Stephens, James Francis (1792–1852)		UK
Stephens, John William Watson (1865–1946)		UK
Stevens, Lawrence [“Larry”] Edward (1960– )		US
Steyskal, George Constance (1909–1996)		US
Stimie, Marianne	[1964–1968]	South Africa
Stobbe, Rudolf (1885–1915)		Germany
Stoch, Zelda G	[1951–1958]	South Africa
Stöcklin, Jürg (1951– )		Switzerland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Stoker, Willem Jakobs ( – [D])	[1931–1952]	Indonesia
Stoltzfus, W[illiam] Bryan (1932–1994)		US
Stone, Alan (1904–1999)		US
Stone, Wilson Stuart (1907–1968)		US
Störå, Ragnar (1906–1977)		Finland
Storm, Vilhelm Ferdinand Johan (1835–1913)		Norway
Straka, Vladimír (1948– )		Slovakia
Strand, Embrik (1876–1947)		Norway-Estonia
Straus, Adolf [Adolph] [Paul Carl] (1904–1986)		Germany
Straus, Neil Alexander (1943– )		Canada
Streisinger, George (1927–1984)		US
Strelow, Jonina	[2009–2013]	Germany
Strenzke, Karl (1917–1961)		Austria
Strickland, Cyril (1881–1947)		UK
Strickland, Edgar Harold (1889–1962)		UK
Strickman, Daniel Allan (1953– )		US
Strieder, Milton Norbeto (1959– )		Brazil
Strikis, Pedro Carlos (1961– )		Brazil
Strixino, Giovanni [Battista Mario Aldo] (1943– )		Brazil
Strobl, [Pater] Gabriel (1846–1925)		Austria
<i>Ström, C.L. – see Strøm, Hans</i>		
Strøm, Hans (1726–1797)		Norway
Strong, Donald Raymond, Jr. (1944– )		US
Strukan, Domagoj [Струкан, Домагоја] (1924–1993)		Serbia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Stuardo Ortiz, Carlos (1895–1962)		Chile
Stubbs, Alan Everard (1910–1990)		UK
Stuckenberg, Brian Roy (1930–2009)		South Africa
Stuke, Jens-Hermann (1967– )		Germany
Stupin, Viktor Innokentievich [Ступин, Виктор Иннокентьевич] (1941–1992)		Russia
Stur, Elisabeth (1966– )		Norway
Sturm, Helmut (1929– )		Colombia- Germany
Sturtevant, Alfred Henry (1891–1970)		US
Štys, Pavel (1933– )		Czech Republic
Su Bai-rong [苏柏荣]	[2007]	China
Su Li-xin [苏立新] (1965– )		China
Su Long [苏龙]	[1974–1994]	China
Su Yi-rui [苏易睿]	[2013]	China
Suarez, John H	[1972–1977]	Argentina
Suárez, Marco Fidel	[1989–2013]	Colombia
Suárez-Landa, María Teresa	[2012]	Mexico
Sublette, James [“Jim”] Edward (1928–2012)		US
Sublette, Mary Frances (1927–2007) [née Smith]		US
<i>Suchevskaya, V. I. – see Sychevskaya, V.I.</i>		
Suenaga, Osamu [末永 斂]	[1944–1994]	Japan
Sueyoshi, Masahiro [スエヨシ雅弘] (1972– )		Japan
Sugimaru, Katsuo [杉丸カツオ]	[2008–2013]	Japan
Sugiyama, Etsuro [杉山悦朗]	[1983–1991]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Suh, Sang Jae [서,상재] (1959– )		Korea
Sukhomlin, Katerina Borisovna [Сухомлін, Катерина Борисівна] (1960– )		Russia
Sukontason, Kabkaew L[ikitvon] (1966– )		Thailand
Sukontason, Kom	[1990–2013]	Thailand
Sulerud, Ralph Lester (1932– )		US
Sultana, Farhat (1969– )		Japan
Sultanov, Mukhamed Alievich [Султанов, Мухамед Алиевич] (1915– )		Russia
Sulzer, Johann Heinrich [Georg] (1735–1813)		Switzerland
Summers, Sophia Lucy MacKworth [= Mrs. A. Connal] (1886 –1964)		UK-Nigeria
Sun Bao-ye [孙宝业]	[1992–1998]	China
Sun Bo [孙波]	[1994]	China
Sun Chen [孙晨]	[2010–2013]	China
Sun Hong [孙虹] (1967– )		China
Sun Jiang-hua [孙江华] (1961– )		China
Sun Jin-zhong [孙进忠] (1961– )		China
Sun Kuan-ren [孙宽仁]	[1987–2013]	China
Sun Li-ping [孙立萍]	[1996]	China
Sun Xing-quan [孙兴全]	[1998]	China
Sun Xue-kui [孙雪逵] (1963– )		Canada-China
Sun Xue-yao [孙雪遥]	[1996]	China
Sun Yi [孙毅] (1973– )		China
Sun Yue-xin [Yuen-xin] [孙悦欣] (1959– )		China
Sun, Wesley Ken-chin [孫韋斯利肯進]	[1968–1989]	Taiwan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Sundal, Asbjørn (1965– )		Norway
Sundaran, Asariparambil Karthikeyan	[1990–2005]	India
Sunose, Tsukasa [巢瀬司]	[1976–1988]	Japan
Surcouf, Jacques Marie-Robert (1868–1934)		France
Süss [Süß], Herbert (1920– )		Germany
Süss, Luciano (1942– )		Italy
Şuster [Şuşter], Petru [Pierre, Peter] Mihail (1896–1954)		Romania
Sutil Oramas, Ezequiel	[1960–1987]	Venezuela
Sutou, Mitsuaki [須島 充昭] (1973– )		Japan
Sutton-Pringle, John William (1912–1982)		UK
Sutton, Bruce Donald (1950– )		US
Suwa, Masaaki [諏訪正明] (1943– )		Japan
Suwito, Awit (1962– )		Japan-Indonesia
Suyo T[itto], María del Pilar (1952– )		Peru
Suzuki, Hiroshi [鈴木寛] (1932– )		Japan
Suzuki, Kenji [鈴木 健司]	[1959–1975]	Japan
Suzuki, Y	[1953]	Japan
Suzuku, Takeshi [珠洲区猛]	[1984]	Japan
Svenssen, Björn S	[1986]	Sweden
Swainson, William [John] (1789–1855)		UK
Swaminath, C S (18xx–19xx)	[1924–1942]	India
Swann, John Elliot (1963– )		Canada
Swanson, Dustin A (1983– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Swederus [Svederus], Nils Samuel (1751–1833)		Sweden
Sweet, Winfield Carey (1891–1942)		India-China- Bolivia
Swellengrebel-de Graaf, Josina Margaretha “Meta” Henriette (1889– [D]) [= Mrs. N.H. Swellengrebel]		Netherlands- Indonesia
Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik (1885–1970)		Netherlands- Indonesia
Swenk, Myron Harmon (1883–1941)		US
Swezey, Otto Herman (1869–1959)		US
Syafruddin	[1990–1996]	Indonesia-Japan
Sychevskaya [Sychevskaja], Valentina Ivanovna [Сычевская, Валентина Ивановна] (1901–1983)		Russia
Sylvén, Edvard Nils Hjalmar (1920–2001)		Sweden
Syme, Paul Denness (1932– )		Canada
Symeonidis, Nikolaus [Συμεωνίδης, Νικόλαος] (1930– )		Greece
Syrovátka, Oldřich (1952– )		Czech Republic
Szabó, Jenő (1924–199x)		Hungary
Szadziewska, Maria Małgorzata (1950– )		Poland
Szadziewski, Ryszard (1948– )		Poland
Szappanos, Albert	[1990–2007]	Hungary
Szépligeti, Gyözö [= Viktor] (1855–1915)		Hungary
Szilády, Zoltán (1878–1947)		Hungary
Szító, András [“Andy”] (1939–2007)		Hungary- Australia
Szpila, Krzysztof (1974– )		Poland
<i>Ta Huy Thinh — see Thinh, Ta Huy</i>		
Taber, Stephen Welton (1956– )		US



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Tabet, Ali Basher (1944– )		US-Libya
Tachi, Takuji [館卓司] (1970– )		Japan
Tada, Isao [多田功]	[1970–2013]	Japan-Venezuela
Taeger, Tim (1969– )		Germany
Tafforeau, Paul (1977– )		France
Tagawa, Yuji [田川裕二] (1957– )		Japan
Tahchy, Anna [R El-] (1984– )		Lebanon-France- Australia
Tahvonen, Eino [Vilhelm] (1909–ca. 1948)		Finland
Takada, Haruo [高田晴夫]	[1964–2009]	Japan
Takagi, Sadao [高木貞夫] (1932– )		Japan
Takahashi, Hajime [高橋肇]	[2011]	Japan
Takahashi, Mitsuo [高橋光男]	[1958–1960]	Japan
Takahashi, Seiichi [高橋誠一]	[1958]	Japan
Takahasi, Hiroshi [Hiroshi] [高橋浩] (1915–1992)		Japan
Takamori, Hisaki (1956– )		Japan
Takamura, Noriko [高村典子]	[2005–2013]	Japan
Takaoka, Hiroyuki [高岡 宏行] (1945– )		Japan
Takei, H [武井]	[1941]	Japan
Takenaka, Kohei [竹中浩平]	[2006]	Japan
Takeno, Kôichi [竹野浩一]	[1983]	Japan
Tamaboko, Ryoza [玉鉾良三] (19xx–1995)		Japan
Tamaki, Nagahisa [玉木長久] (1924– )		Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Tamayo [Möller], Manuel [Odriozola] (1878–1909)		Peru
Tambala, Phillimon A J	[2000–2007]	Malawi
Tamu, Nobuzane [丹 信実]	[1946–1969]	Japan
<i>Tan Chuan-Chien—see Tan Juan-jie</i>		
Tan Juan-jie [谭娟杰]	[1942–1993]	China, Taiwan
Tan Jun [谈俊]	[1984]	China
Tan Qi [谭琦] (1963– )		China
Tan Run-qian [谭润谦]	[2009]	China
Tan, Siew Hwa	[2009–2013]	Malaysia
Tanaka, Azusa [田中あずさ]	[1969–1976]	Japan
Tanaka, Kazuo [田中和夫]	[1974–1990]	Japan
Tanasijtshuk, Vitaliy Nikolaevich [Танасийчук, Виталий Николаевич] (1928– )		Russia
Tandon, Neelam [टंडन, नीलम]	[1967–1995]	India
Tandon, Santosh Kumar [टंडन, संतोष कुमार] (1937– )		India
Tang Bo-heng [唐波珩]	[2003]	China
Tang Hong-qu [唐红渠] (1977– )		China
Tang Zhi [汤志]	[1991]	China
Tang Zhong-zhang [唐中张]	[1945]	China
Tangelder, Ida Rebecca Maria	[1983–2002]	Netherlands
Tangkawanit, Ubon (1978– )		Thailand
Tanimura, S [谷村]	[1952–1953]	Japan
Tao, Chia-Chu [“Charles”] [Tao, Jia-ju] [陶家駒] (1911–1999)		Taiwan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Taranov, Bagdavlet Turaminovich [Таранов, Багдавлет Тураминович] (1954– )		Kazakhstan
Targioni-Tozzetti, Adolpho (1823–1902)		Italy
Tarvit-Gontar', Iakob [Yakob, Jakob] A [Тарвит-Гонтарь, Иакоба А ]	[1940–1966]	Kazakhstan
Tarwid, Kazimierz [Kazimierz] (1909–1988)		Poland
Taufflieb, Roger (1923–1991)		UK-France
Tavares, Joaquim da Silva (1866–1931)		Portugal
Tavares, Omar	[1962–1980]	Brazil
Taylor, Brian (1941– )		UK
Taylor, Frank Henry (1886–1945)		Australia-US
Taylor, Gary Stewart (1958– )		Australia
Taylor, Michael [“Mike”] John (1938– )		UK
Taylor, Philip David (1960– )		Canada
Taylor, Raymond Leech (1901–1980)		US
Taylor, Steven [“Steve”] Joseph (1960– )		US
Teale, Stephen A (1959– )		US
Teesdale, Christopher	[1941–1979]	UK-Kenya
<i>TeixeiraAlves, M. – see Alves, M.T.</i>		
Tejerina, Eva Gabriela	[2009–2013]	Argentina
Telenga, Nikolai Abramovich [Теленга, Николай Абрамович] (1905–1966)		Ukraine
Telford, Horace Spooner (1909–2004)		US
Téllez [Zimmerman], Oliverio (1880–c.1970)		Mexico
Tendeiro, João [Leal da Silva] (1916–1991)		Portugal
Tenedero, Victor F [テネデロービクター]	[2007–2013]	Philippines-Japan
Tennent, James Emerson (1804–1869)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Tenorio, JoAnn Marie (1944– )		US
Tenorio, Joaquin Agulto (1939– )		US-CNMI
Terán, Rommy	[2005–2013]	Ecuador
<i>Terrón — see Sanchez-Terrón</i>		
Terry, Frank Wray (1877–1911)		US
Tertiaryan [Terterjan], Akop Yefremovich [Efremovich] [Тертерян, Акоп Ефремович] (1924–1996)		Armenia
<i>Teruya, Elisa — see Oshiro, Elisa Teruya</i>		
Teschner, Dietrich (1926–1998)		Germany
<i>Teshome, M. — see Gebre-Michael, Teshome</i>		
Teskey, Herbert [“Herb”] Joseph (1928–1998)		Canada
Tewari, Raghav Ram [तिवारी, राघव राम]	[1990–1994]	India
Tewari, Satish Chandra [तिवारी, सतीश चंद्र] (1950– )		India
Thaler, Konrad (1940–2005)		Austria
Thalhammer, János [Johannes, Johann] (1847–1934)		Hungary
Thapa, Sachin [थापा, सचिन]	[2010–2013]	India
Thapa, Vasant [Vasanta] Kumar	[1979–2008]	Nepal
Thaxter, Roland (1858–1932)		Germany
Theischinger, Günther (1940– )		Austria-Australia
Theobald, Frederic Vincent (1868–1930)		UK
Théobald, Nicolas (1903–1981)		France
Theodor, Oskar (1898–1987)		Israel
Théodoridès, Jean [P ] [“Theo”] (1926–1999)		France
Theodoropoulos, Demetrius [Θεοδωρόπουλος, Δημήτριος]	[1959–1971]	Greece

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Theowald, Br[oeder] [= Brother] (1919–2003) [né Theodorus Henri Ignatius Van Leeuwen]		Netherlands
Thiel, Pieter Hendrik van (1895–1993)		Netherlands
Thienemann, August Friedrich (1882–1960)		Germany
Thiery, Alain	[1985–1997]	France
Thịnh, Tạ Huy (1953– )		Viet Nam
Thomas, Alain Gilles Bernard (1942– )		France
Thomas, Anthony William (1942– )		Canada
Thomas, Frank Lincoln (1887–1987)		US
Thomas, Friedrich [August Wilhelm] (1840–1918)		Austria
Thomas, H T	[1949–1951]	UK
Thomas, Harold Wolferstan (1875–1931)		Canada-UK- Brazil
Thomas, Jeremy A	[2002]	UK
Thompson, Betty J (1943– ) [née Lacey]		US
Thompson, F[rederick] Christian [“Chris”] (1944– )		US
Thompson, George Alfred, Jr. (1909–1996)		US
Thompson, James Neal, Jr. (1946– )		US
Thompson, Millet Taylor (1875–1907)		US
Thompson, Peter Ervin (1932– )		US
Thompson, William Robin (1887–1972)		US
Thomsen, Lillian Clara (1894–1967)		US
Thomson, [Sir] Frank [Francis] Wyville[-] (1860 –1918)		UK-India
Thomson, Carl Gustaf (1824–1899)		Sweden
Thon, Theodor (1792–1838)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Thorpe, William Homan (1902–1986)		UK
Throckmorton, Lynn Hiram (1927–2009)		US
Thunberg, Carl Pehr [Peter] (1743–1828)		Sweden
Thuneberg, Erik (1897–1981)		Finland
Thurman, Deed Cleveland, [Jr.] (1921–1953)		US
Thurman[-Swartzwelder], Ernestine Hogan Basham (1920–1987)		US
Tian Hui-gang [田会刚]	[2008]	China
Tian Shu-ming [田书铭]	[1988–1993]	China
Tian Zhao-feng [田兆丰] (1955– )		China
Tibana, Rita (1941– )		Brazil
Tibayrenc, Michel (1947– )		US-France
Tidon-Sklorz, Rosana [also as Tidon, Rosana] (1962– )		Brazil
Tidwell, Mac Anthony (1939– )		US-Colombia
Tiegs, Oskar Werner (1897–1956)		Germany
Tiensuu, Lauri Samuli (1906–1980)		Finland
Tigrero [Salas], Juan Oswaldo (1953– )		Ecuador
Tillyard, Robin [Robert] John (1881–1937)		New Zealand
Timmer, Jan	[1984–1986]	Netherlands
Timon-David, Jean (1902–1968)		France
Ting Shao-to [Ding Shao-duo] [丁绍铎]	[1962]	China
Ting, Jui-I [Ting Rui-yi] [婷瑞儀]	[1971]	Taiwan
Tipton, Vernon John (1920–2001)		US
Tjeder, Bo [C H ] (1901–1992)		Sweden

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Tobari, Yoshiko N [戸張佳子]	[1986–2013]	Japan
Toda, A T	[1966–1977]	Brazil
Toda, Masanori Joseph [戸田正憲 Joseph] (1948– )		Japan
Togashi, Ichiji [富樫一二] (1929– )		Japan
Tokarczyk, Grażyna	[1980–2003]	Poland-Canada
Tokuda, Makoto [徳田 誠] (1975– )		Japan
Tokumitsu, Takashi [徳光隆]	[1964]	Japan
Tokunaga, Masaaki [徳永雅明] (1902–1998)		Japan
Toledo Filho, Silvio de Almeida (1934– )		Brazil
Tölg, Franz (1877–1917)		Austria
Tollet, Roger [A G ] (1912–1992)		Belgium
Tolstoguzova, Irina Aleksandrovna [Толстогузова, Ирина Александровна] (1972– )		Russia
Toma, Ronaldo (1966– )		Brazil
Toma, Takako [当間孝子] (1948– )		Japan
Tomasovic, Guy (1942– )		Belgium
Tomimura, Yoshihiko [富村義彦]	[1981–2005]	Japan
Tömösváry, Ödön [= Edmund] (1852–1884)		Hungary
Tomov, Vassil Georgiev [Томов, Васил Георгиев] (1936– )		Bulgaria
Tong Yan-feng [佟艳丰] (1976– )		China
Tonnoir, André Léon (1885–1940)		Belgium
Torgerson, Richard Louis (1943– )		US
Torii, Takashi [鳥居隆]	[1988–1994]	Japan
Torp Pedersen, Ernst [also as Pedersen, Ernst Torp] (1929–2003)		Denmark

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Torres Cañamares, Fermín	[1947–2003]	Spain
Torrez-Espejo, José-Miguel	[1989–1998]	Bolivia
Toscano, Elena	[1995–1997]	Italy
Tosi [Dias de Souza], Deborah	[1989–2013]	Brazil
Tóth, Sándor (1932– )		Hungary
Tothill, John Douglas (1888–1969)		UK
Tóthová, Andrea (1979– )		Czech Republic
Totton, Sarah [Ceridwen] (1973– )		Canada
Toumanoff [Toumanov, Tumanov], Constantin Aleksandrovich [Туманов Константин Александрович] (1903–1967)		Russia
Tourenq, Jean-Noël (1938– )		France
Townes, Henry Keith, Jr. (1913–1990)		US
Townsend, Charles Henry Tyler (1863–1944)		US-Brazil
Townsend, Joel Ives [“Tack”] (1920–2005)		US
Townson, Harold (1942– )		UK
Tozoni, Sílvia Helena Sanchez (1963–2000)		Brazil
Trägårdh, Ivar [Oscar Herman] (1878–1951)		Sweden
Traill [Trail], James William Helenus (1851–1919)		UK
Trần Đức Hình	[1990–1993]	Vietnam
Trapido, Harold (1916–1991)		US
Trautwein, Michelle Denee (1976– )		US
<i>Travassos Santos Dias, J.A. — see Dias, J.A. Travassos Santos</i>		
Trehan, K N ( – [D])	[1933–1963]	India
Trehan, Paul	[1966–2013]	France
Treillard, Marc Ovide (1897–1951)		France



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Trindade, Rosimeire Lopes da (1979– )		Brazil
Tripp, Howard Allan (1923–1991)		Canada
Trivinho-Strixino, Susana (1945– )		Brazil
Trofimov, Georgiy Klavdievich [Трофимов, Георгий Клавдиевич] (1904– [D])		Russia
Troger, Hans (1949– )		Austria
Troiano, Giorgio	[1981–2013]	Italy
Trojan, Przemysław (1929– )		Poland
Trost, Martin	[1994–2008]	Germany
Trotter, Alessandro (1874–1967)		Italy
Trouillet, Jean (1922–2008)		Congo (Brazzaville)
Tryon, Henry (1856–1943)		Australia
Tsacas, Léonidas (1923– )		France
Tsai Lian-lai [Cai Lian-lai] [蔡连来]	[1962–1980]	China
Tsai, Chao Siung (1908–1995)		Taiwan-US
Tsaur, Shun-Chen (1960– )		Taiwan-US
Tschirnhaus, Michael von (1939– )		Germany
Tschorsnig, Hans-Peter (1954– )		Germany
Tseng Ho-chi [Zeng He-zi] [曾何志]	[1972]	China
Tseng, Yi-Hsiung [Yoshio] [Zeng Yixiong] [曾義雄]	[1974–2013]	Taiwan
<i>Tshalaja – see Chalaya</i>		
<i>Tshalaja, O.N. – see Chalaya, O.N.</i>		
Tsuchimoto, S [土本]	[1944–1948]	Japan
Tsuda, Kiyoshi [津田清]	[1986–2008]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
<i>Tsujita, M – see Sasakawa, M.</i>		
Tsukamoto, Masuhisa [冢本益寿] (1930– )		Japan
Tsurikov, Mikhail Nikolaevich [Цуриков Михаил Николаевич] (1963– )		Russia
Tsuruta, Kenji [鶴田健二] (1952– )		Japan
Tsuzuki, Jinnosuke [都築甚之助] (1869–1933)		Japan
Tubeuf, Carl [Karl] von (1862–1941)		Germany
Tucker, Elbert Stephen (1867–1921)		US
Tuda, Midori [津田みどり] (1967– )		Japan
Tuiskunen, Jari (1958– )		Finland
Tumrasvin, Watanasak [วัฒน์ศักดิ์ ตุมราวาศวน]	[1977–1989]	Thailand-Japan
<i>Tung Lung-hsi – see Dong Longxi</i>		
Tuomikoski, Risto Kalevi (1911–1989)		Finland
Turcatel, Mauren [“Mau”] (1982– )		Brazil-US
Turnbull, David [“Dave”] Alan (1961–1993)		Canada
Turner, Ernest Craig, Jr. (1927– )		US
Turner, Robert Lawrence (1900–1987)		US
Turner, William Junior (1940– )		US
Turton, William (1762–1835)		UK
Tuxen, Søren [Sören] Ludvig Poul (1908–1983)		Denmark
Twinn, Cecil Raymond (1895–1989)		Canada
<i>Ty, Dao Van --see Dao Van Ty</i>		
Tyagi, Brij Kishore [त्यागी, बृज किशोर] (1951– )		India
Tyson, William Henry (1942– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Ubaldo-Pagayon, Adela	[1941–1964]	Philippines
Úbeda Ontiveros, José Manuel	[1982–2013]	Spain
Uchida, Tohru [Toru] [内田徹] (1897–1981)		Japan
Uchman, Alfred (1960– )		Poland
Udaka, Midori [宇高 翠子]	[1958–1959]	Japan
Uechi, Nami [上地 奈美] (1975– )		Japan
Ueda, Shigefumi [上田重文]	[1960–1991]	Japan
Uemoto, Kiichi [上モト喜一]	[1976–1989]	Japan
Ueng, Yih-tsong [Weng Yi-cong] [翁義聰] (1954– )		Taiwan
Ueno, Ryuhei [上野隆平] (1961– )		Japan
Uesugi, Kenta [上杉健太]	[2002–2013]	Japan
Ujvárosi, Lujza (1969– )		Romania
Ullrich, Herbert (1907– [D])		Germany
Ulomskii, Sergey [Sergei] Nikolaevich [Уломский, Сергей Николаевич] (1905– [D])		Russia
Ulrich, Hans (1939– )		Germany
Underwood, Benjamin Alan (1952– )		US
Underwood, William Lyman (1864–1929)		US
Unger, Franz [Xaver] Joseph Andreas Nicholas (1800–1870)		Austria
Ungureanu, Ernest M (1912–2002)		Romania
Uno, Akito [宇野昭人]	[1947]	Japan
Unti, Ovidio (1908–1997)		Brazil
Uramoto, Keiko (1954– )		Brazil
Uribe [Soto], Sandra [Ines] (1968– )		Colombia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Urso-Guimarães, Maria Virginia (1971– )		Brazil
Ursu, Aurelia	[1969–1994]	Romania
Usher, Pamela Jean (1933– ) [= Mrs. B.R. Stuckenberg]		South Africa
Ushiroku, Nobuo [後宮信夫]	[1947]	Japan
Usova, Zinaida Vasil'evna [Усова, Зинаида Васильевна] (1924– )		Ukraine
Ussachov [Ussachev], Dmitriy Anatolievich [Усачев, Дмитрий Анатольевич] (1944–>2008)		Russia
Üstüner, Turgay (1973– )		Turkey
Utmar, Joyce Ann (1949– )		US
Uzac, S	[1952–1953]	France
Vaidya, Vidyadhar Gopal [वैद्यविद्याधर गोपाल] (1934– )		India
Vaillant, François (1920– )		France
Väisänen, Rauno (1956– )		Finland
Vajime, Charles Gbilekaa (1944– )		Nigeria-Canada
Val, Francisca Carolina [“Chica”] do (1945– )		Brazil
Vala, Jean-Claude (1943– )		France
Valade, Michel	[1958–1996]	France
Valdés y Ragués, Pedro (1848–1930)		Cuba
Valencia V[alencia], Luis A (1945– )		Peru
Valencia, Jose Dias (1935– )		Panama
Valente, Ana Carolina dos Santos	[2006–2013]	Brazil
Valente [Gaiesty], Vera Lúcia da Silva (1947– )		Brazil
Valladares, Graciela Rosa (1954– ) [= Mrs. V. Hobson]		Argentina
Valle [Moreno], Sonia [Sonja] Isabel	[1995–2006]	Nicaragua

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Valley, Karl Roy (1943– )		US
Vallot, Jacques-Nicolas [Jean-Nicolas] (1771–1860)		France
<i>Van Chi-sheng – see Fan Qi-sheng</i>		
Van Dam, Matthew Heimah (1981– )		US
Van de Velde, Isabella [“Isa”] (1951– )		Belgium
Van de Weyer, Guido [“Guy”] Trifon (1944– )		Belgium
Van Duzee, Millard Carr (1860–1934)		US
Van Eeden, Gideon Jacobus (1915–1997)		South Africa
Van Emden, Fritz Isidor (1898–1958)		UK
<i>Van Ty, D. – see Dao Van Ty</i>		
Van Zwaluwenburg, Reyer Herman [“Van”] (1891–1970)		US
Vanderplank, Frederic Lionel (1914–1993)		UK
Vane-Wright, Richard [“Dick”] Irwin (1942– )		UK
Vaňhara, Jaromír (1947– )		Czech Republic
Vanin, Stefano (1971– )		Italy
Vanshuytbroeck, Paul [J M ] (1912– )		Belgium
Vårdal, Hege (1972– )		Norway-US- Sweden
Vargas [Garcia Alonso], Daniel Luis (1908–1994)		Mexico
Vargas [Carmioli], Jorge V (1965– )		Costa Rica
Vargas V[argas], Mario	[1966–2013]	Costa Rica
Vasconcelos, Cácio Murilo de	[1989–2009]	Brazil
Vasey, Cary Edward (1927– )		US
Vasiliev [Vasil’ev], Ivan Vasilievich [Васильев, Иван Васильевич] (1871–1965)		Russia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Vásquez Esquivel, Jaime Arsenio	[1984–2013]	Peru
Vattier [-Bernard], Gisèle	[1964–1993]	Congo
Vazirani, Tahil Gianchand (1926–1983)		India
Veenstra [formerly Veenstra-Quah], Anneke Alison (1953– )		Australia
Veer, Vijay [वीर, विजय] (1956– )		India
Vela [Peralta], Doris	[2000–2004]	Ecuador
Velasco W., Jorge	[1971–2003]	US-Bolivia- Venezuela
Vélez [Bernal], Iván Darío (1954– )		Colombia
Veltz, Isabelle (1967– ) [formerly Veltz-Balatre]		France
Vénard, Paul	[1966–1974]	France
Venhuis, Willem George (1901–1946)		Netherlands- Indonesia
Ventrillon, Édouard (1867–1922)		Madagascar-New Caledonia
Ventura [Pérez], Daniel	[2002–2009]	Spain
Ventura, José Aires (1951– )		Brazil
Venturi, Filippo (1910–1974)		Italy
Ver Huell [Verhuell], Quirijn Maurits Rudolph (1787–1860)		Netherlands
Veras, Rosana de Sousa (1964– )		Brazil
Verbeke, Jan [L ] (1921–1973)		Belgium
Verdcourt, Bernard (1925–2011)		UK
Verdier, P	[1952–1953]	Gabon-France
Verhoeff, Carl [Karl] Wilhelm (1867–1944)		Germany
Vermeil, Claude [F ] (1924– )		France
Vermoolen, Dick (ca. 1948– )		Netherlands

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Verneaux, Jean (1936– )		France
Vernon, Philippe (1954– )		France
Verrall, George Henry (1848–1911)		UK
Vershinin, N V [Вершинин, Н В ]	[1959–1977]	Russia
Verves, Yuri Grigoryevich [Вервес, Юрій Григорович] (1946– )		Ukraine
Vevers, Henry Gwynne (1917–1988)		UK
Viceconte, Karine Silva de Menezes (1971– )		Brazil
Vieira-Lanero, Rufino (1968– )		Portugal
Vieira, Fábio Roberto de Moraes	[1978–2009]	Brazil
Vieira, Rodrigo Marques (1981– )		Brazil
Vienna, Pierpaolo (1942– )		Italy
Vigé, Lisé (1905– [D])		US-France
Vikhrev, Nikita Evgenievich [Вихрев Никита Евгеньевич] (1959– )		Russia
Vílchez-Quero, Antonio	[1981–2013]	Spain
Vilela, Carlos Ribeiro (1949– )		Brazil
Vilkamaa, Pekka Antero (1950– )		Finland
Villalba [Carreño], Gerardo Venancio	[1988–1989]	Mexico
Villalta [i] [Comella] [Villalta y Comella], Josep [José] Fernández de (1913–2003)		Spain
Villaseca [Castro], Pablo [Edilberto]	[1988–2013]	Peru
Villeneuve [de Janti], Joseph [Théodor] (1868–1944)		Belgium-France
Villers, Charles Joseph de (1724–1810)		France
Vimmer [Wimmer], Anton [Antonin] (1864–1941)		Czech Republic
Vincke, Ignace Henri (1906–1971)		Belgium
Vinçon, Gilles (1958– )		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Vinogradova, Elena Borissovna [Виноградова, Елена Борисовна] (1933– )		Russia
Violovich, Nikolai Aleksandrovich [Виолович, Николай Александрович] (1913–1986)		Russia
Visagie, Elize [Elsabé] J	[1992–2013]	South Africa
Vitale, Gary C (1953– )		US
Vitte, Bernard (1949– )		France
Vivero [Gómez], Rafael José (1983– )		Colombia
Viviani, Domenico [Domenicus] (1772–1840)		Italy
Vlasenko, N M [Власенко, Н М ] ( – [D])	[1935]	Russia
Vockeroth, John Richard [“Dick”] (1928–2012)		Canada
Vogel, Michael	[1985–1996]	Germany
Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo (1897–1969)		Uruguay- Venezuela
Vogler, Paul (1875–c.1945)		Germany- Switzerland
Vogtenhuber, Peter (1940– )		Austria
Volfov [Vol'fov], Boris Igorevich [Вольфов Борис Игоревич]	[2006–2013]	Russia
<i>Vollenhoven – see Snellen van Vollenhoven</i>		
Vonhof, Maarten Jeroen (1970– )		Canada-US
Vorobets, Emilia Ivanovna [Воробец, Эмилия Ивановна] (1939– )		Russia
Voukassovich [Vukasović], Pavle [Воукассовицх [Вукасовић], Павие] (1893–1972)		Serbia
Vujić, Ante [Antun] A (1960– )		Serbia
Vuković [Vukovich], Mitar Vladimir ( –2003)		Serbia
Vulcano, Maria Aparecida (1921– )		Brazil
Vythilingam, Indra (1954– )		Malaysia
Wachtl, Friedrich [“Fritz”, Fyderyk, Bedřich] A (1840–1913)		Austria



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wada, Yoshitake [和田吉武]	[1974–1990]	Japan
Waga, Antoni [Anton] Stanisław (1799–1890)		Poland
Wagner, [Johann] Balthasar (1819–1904)		Germany
Wagner, Julius [Julij] Nikolayevich [Nikolajevich] [Вагнер, Юлий Николаевич] (1865–1944)		Russia
Wagner, Rüdiger Hagen (1950– )		Germany
Wahlberg, Pehr [Peter] Fredrik (1800–1877)		Sweden
Wahlgren, Einar [Otto] (1874–1963)		Sweden
Wainwright, Colbran Joseph (1867–1948)		UK
Wakahama, Ken-Ichi [和歌浜健一]	[1958–1967]	Japan
Wakeford, Tom	[1994–2013]	UK
Wakeham-Dawson, Andrew W[histler] (1965– )		UK
Wakerley, Stanley Brice (1934– )		UK
Waktoedi, Koesoemawinangoen (1899–1976)		Indonesia
Walandouw, E K ( – [D])	[1934]	Indonesia
Walckenaer, Charles Athanase [Marie] [de] (1771–1852)		France
Walker, Alan R	[1976]	UK
Walker, Francis (1809–1874)		UK
Walker, Ian Richard (1958– )		Canada
Wałkowski, Wojciech (1943– )		Poland
Wallaschek, Michael	[1996–2006]	Germany
Wallengren, Hans Daniel Johan (1823–1894)		Sweden
Waller, Alain	[2000–2009]	France
Walley, George Stuart (1904–2008)		Canada

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wallman, James Frederick (1968– )		Australia
Walravens, Paul Adelson François (1889–1970)		Belgium-Congo
Walsh, Benjamin Dann (1808–1869)		US
Walsh, Joseph Alexis [vicomte] (1782–1860)		France
Waltl, Joseph (1805–1888)		Germany
Walton, William Randolph (1873–1952)		US
Wandolleck, Benno Edward Max Julius (1864–1930)		Poland-Germany
Wang Bao-chen [Wang Bao-Cheng] [王保成] (1956– )		China
Wang Bao-hai [王保海] (1989– )		China
Wang Bao-liang [王宝亮]	[2009]	China
Wang Bao-lin [王宝林]	[1990]	China
Wang Bo [王博] (1982– )		China
Wang Cai [汪才]	[1978–1981]	China
<i>Wang Chao-tsun – see Wang Zhaojun</i>		
Wang Chong-cai [王崇财]	[2009]	China
Wang Chu-sheng [王初生]	[1974]	China
Wang Chun-mei [王春梅]	[1999–2004]	China
Wang Dan-dan [王丹丹] (1982– )		China
Wang Dun-qing [王敦清] (1925– )		China
Wang Feng [王峰] (1975– )		China
Wang Hai-bo [王海波] (1958– )		China
Wang Hai-jun [王海军] (1978– )		China
Wang Hsing-hsiang [Wang Xing-xiang] [王幸祥]	[1965–1971]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wang Hui [王慧]	[1990]	China
Wang Ji-cheng [王缉诚]	[1992–1996]	China
Wang Jian-feng [王剑峰]	[2011–2013]	China
Wang Jian-guo [王建国] (1955– )		China
Wang Jian-qin [王建琴]	[2011]	China
Wang Jin-jing [王金晶] (1985– )		China
Wang Ju-sheng [王菊生]	[1974]	China
Wang Jun-cai [王俊才]	[1996]	China
Wang Jun-chao [王俊潮]	[2010–2013]	China
Wang Li-hua [王丽华]	[2010–2013]	China
Wang Li-xin [王立新]	[1993]	China
Wang Men-qing [王孟卿] (1977– )		China
Wang Min [王敏]	[2000]	China
Wang Ming-fu [Min-fu] [王明福] (1954– )		China
Wang Pei-yi [Wang Pi-yu] [王丕玉] (1955– )		China
Wang Qian [王千]	[2011–2013]	China
Wang Qiang [王强]	[2012]	China
Wang Rong-rong [王荣荣] (1979– )		China
Wang Shao-hui [王绍辉]	[1989]	China
Wang Shi-da [王士达]	[1994–1999]	China
Wang Shi-ping [汪诗平]	[1995–1996]	China
Wang Shu-cheng [王澍成]	[1993]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wang Shuai [王帅]	[2009]	China
Wang Tai-hai [王太华]	[1982]	China
Wang Tai-lai [王泰来]	[1978–1993]	China
Wang Tian-qi [王天齐]	[1988–1992]	China
<i>Wang Tsun-ming – see Wang Zun-ming</i>		
Wang Wen-li [王五力] (1953– )		China
Wang Xiao-dong [王晓东]	[1989–1998]	China
Wang Xin-hua [王新华] (1952– )		China
Wang Xin-li [王心丽] (1960– )		China
Wang Xin-pu [Wang Xin-fu] [王新辅]	[2009]	China
Wang Xing-jian [汪兴鉴] (1944– )		China
Wang Xing-xiang [王兴香]	[1964]	China
Wang Xing-ya [王兴亚]	[2006]	China
Wang Xu [王旭]	[2011]	China
Wang Xu-yong [王绪勇]	[1989–1995]	China-US
Wang Xue-zhong [王学忠]	[1985–2007]	China
Wang Yan [王琰] (1970– )		China
Wang Yan-xia [王艳霞] (1964– )		China
Wang Yi-ping [王义平] (1971– )		China
Wang Zhao-jun [Wang Chao-tsun] [王兆俊] (1911– [D])		China
Wang Zun-ming [Wang Tsun-ming] [王遵明]	[1976–1992]	China
Wang, Ming-Hui	[1996]	Taiwan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wang, Wei-chai [Wang Wen-jia, Wei-jia] [王惟加]	[2006–2008]	Taiwan
Wanson, Marcel Jules Emil Marie (1905–1954)		Belgium
Wappler, Torsten	[2007–2013]	Germany
Ward, Bernard Lloyd (1942– )		US
Ward, Calvin Lucien [Lucian] (1928–1985)		US
Ward, Richard Douglas (1944– )		Brazil-UK
Ward, Ronald Anthony (1929– )		US
Wardlaw, Judith C (1952– )		UK
Wargo, Michael John (1940– )		US
Washburn, Frederick Leonard (1860–1927)		US
Wasmann, Erich (1859–1931)		US
Wasserman, Marvin (1929– )		US
Watabe, Hide-aki [Hideaki] [渡部英昭]	[1979–2005]	Japan
Watada, Masayoshi [和多田正義] (1955– )		Japan
Watanabe, Mamoru [渡辺守]	[1971–1998]	Japan
Watanabe, O [渡辺] (18xx–19xx)	[1918]	Japan
Waterhouse, Charles Owen (1843–1917)		UK
Waters, Saskia B	[1989–1999]	South Africa
Waterston, James (1879–1930)		UK
Watson, [Sir] Malcolm (1873–1955)		Malaysia
Watson, A G	[1951–1966]	UK-Sudan
Watson, Charles N Jr. (1958– )		US
Watt, Morris Netterville (1892–1973)		New Zealand

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wattal, Bansi Lal (1925– )		India
Watts, Douglas McArthur (1942– )		Peru
Waugh, William Thomas (1948– )		US
Webb, Donald [“Don”] Wayne (1939–2012)		US
Webb, Joseph Elijah, Jr. (1908–1998)		US
Webber, Ray Trask (1884–1948)		US
Weber, Friedrich (1781–1823)		Sweden
Wéber, Mihály [Lajos Kornél] (1916–2000)		Hungary
Weems, Howard Vincent, Jr. (1922–2011)		US
Wehr, Everett Elmer (1895–1980)		US
Wei Jing [韦静] (1989– )		China
Wei Lian-ming [Lian-meng] [魏廉蒙] (1951– )		China
Weinberg, Medeea (1931– )		Romania
Weinbren, Barbara Mary (1923– ) [née Crumley]		Puerto Rico- South Africa
Weinbren, Maurice Paul (1923– )		Puerto Rico- South Africa- Uganda
Weipert, Jörg (1960– )		Germany
Weisman, Kenneth Earl (1930–2002)		US
Weiss, Arthur[-Otto Carl] (1871–1940)		France
Weiterschan, Thomas (1955– )		Germany
Welch-Jolly, Judith Lynn (1965– )		US
Welch, Nathan [Ewart] (1977– )		US
Welch, Paul Smith (1882–1959)		US
Wells, Jeffrey Dale (1958– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wen Jin-ceng [问锦曾]	[1981–1985]	China
Wen Shuo-yang [温硕洋] (1963– )		China
Wen Ting-huan [温廷桓] (1926– )		China
Wen Xiao-jun [温小军] (1963– )		China
Wen Xin-min [温新民]	[1985–1991]	China
Wendt, Hella	[1966–2013]	Germany
Wendt, Lisiane Dilli (1981– )		Brazil
<i>Weng – see also under Ueng</i>		
Weng, Ming-Hui [翁明輝]	[1997–1999]	Taiwan
<i>Wenn Chen-tseng – see Wen Jin-ceng</i>		
Wenzel, Rupert Leon (1915–2006)		US
Weppler, Tina (1972– )		Switzerland
Werner, Doreen [Sue] (1969– )		Germany
Wesché, Walter Francis Frederick (1857–1910)		Sri-Lanka-UK
Wesenberg-Lund, Carl [Jergen] (1867–1955)		Denmark
West, [Dean] Luther Shirley (1899–1985)		US
Westhoff, Friedrich [Fritz] [Conrad Maria Franz] (1857–1896)		Germany
Westring, Johan Pehr [Peter, Petr] (1753–1833)		Sweden
Westwood, John Obadiah (1805–1893)		UK
Weyenbergh, Hendrik (1842–1885)		Netherlands- Uruguay- Argentina
Whalley, Paul Ernest Sutton (1930– )		UK
Wharton, Ronald Harry (1923–1983)		Australia
Wheeler, Marshall Ralph (1917–2010)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wheeler, Terry Alan (1960– )		Canada
Wheeler, William Morton (1865–1937)		US
White, Adam [D ] (1817–1878)		UK
White, Arthur (1871–1919)		Australia-UK
White, Graham Bruce (1941– )		UK
White, Ian Murray (1954– )		UK
White, Michael James Denham (1910–1983)		UK-US-Australia
<i>White, R.S. — see Senior-White, R.</i>		
Whitman, Loring (1904–1987)		Brazil
Whitmore, Daniel (1979– )		Italy-US
Whitney, Charles Pliny (1838–1928)		US
Whittington, Andrew Eric (1963– )		South Africa-UK
Whitworth, Terry Lee (1946– )		US
Wichard, Wilfried (1944– )		Germany
Wiedemann, Christian Rudolph Wilhelm (1770–1840)		Germany
Wiedenbrug, Sofia (1966– )		Germany-Brazil
Wiederholm, Torgny (1944– )		Sweden
Wiegmann, Brian Michael (1963– )		US
Wighton, Dennis C E (1930–1988)		Canada
Wijers, Dik J B (1927–1999)		Malaysia- Indonesia- Netherlands- Kenya
Wijesundara, D P	[1942–1957]	Sri Lanka
Wilcox, Joseph (1901–1982)		US
Wilder, Dee Dee (1948– )		US



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wilf, Peter [Daniel] (1963– )		US
Wilkening, Alan Joshua (1954– )		US
Wilkerson, Richard Charles (1946– )		US
Willard, Harold Francis “Frankie” (1884–1939)		US
Willassen, Endre (1950– )		Norway
Willcocks, Frank Compton (1883–1955)		UK
Willem, Victor (1866-1952)		Belgium
Williams, Francis Xavier (1882–1967)		US
Williams, Paul	[1982–1998]	Brazil
Williams, Roger Wright (1918–1999)		US
Williston, Samuel Wendell (1852–1918)		US
Willkommen, Jana (1978– )		Germany
Willmann, Rainer (1950– )		Germany
Wilson, Frank Douglas (1928– )		US
Wilson, Michael David (1951– )		Ghana
Winagraski, Erika (1980– )		Brazil
Wingate, William John (1846–1912)		UK
Winkler, Eric Cornelis (1922–2005)		US
Winkler, Isaac Scott (1977– )		US
Winner, Robert William (1927–1993)		US
Winnertz, Johannes (1800–1896)		Germany
Winterhalter, Jean J	[1949–1963]	Argentina
Winterton, Shaun Leslie (1969– )		Australia-US
Wirth, Willis Wagner (1916–1994)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wise, Kenrick Stanton (1881–1948)		UK-Trinidad
Wisseman, Robert William (1953– )		US
Withers, Philippe [“Phil”]	[1982–2013]	UK-France
Wizen, Gil (1980– )		Israel-Canada
Wolcott, George Norton (1889–1965)		Puerto Rico, Haiti
Wolff [Echeverri], Marta [Isabel] (1959– )		Colombia
Wolff, Max (1879–1963)		Germany
Wolfs, Joseph	[1945–1964]	Belgium
Wollaston, Thomas Vernon (1822–1878)		UK
Womersley, Herbert (1889–1962)		Australia
Wood-Mason, James (1846–1893)		UK
Wood, Donald Montgomery [“Monty”] (1933– )		Canada
Wood, H G ( – [D])	[1933–1952]	UK-South Africa
Wood, John George (1827–1889)		UK
Wood, John Henry (1841–1914)		UK
Woodhill, Anthony Reeve (1900–1965)		Australia
Woodley, Norman [“Norm”] Earl (1954– )		US
Woodruff, Ronny Clifford (1943– )		US
Woolf, Gabrielle E (1957– )		US
Wooster, Mark Tracy (1952– )		Peru
Worth, Charles Brooke (1908–1984)		US
Woźnica, Andrzej Józef (1963– )		Poland
Wrubleski, Dale Arthur (1955– )		Canada
<i>Wu C.-y. – see Wu Jia-rong</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wu Chao [吴超]	[2004–2013]	China
Wu Chih-cheng [Wu Zheng-jian] [吴征鉴] (1909–1982)		China
Wu Chuan-gang [吴传刚]	[1995]	China
Wu Chun-guang [武春光] (1981– )		China
Wu Fu-lin [吴复林]	[1981–1985]	China
Wu Hong [吴鸿] (1960– )		China
Wu Hui [吴慧] (1984– )		China
Wu Hui-jian [吴徽鉴]	[1954]	China
Wu Jia-hong [吴家红] (1974– )		China
Wu Jia-rong [Wu Chia-yong] [吴家荣]	[1962]	China
Wu Jian-yi [吴建毅]	[1983]	China
Wu Jing-wei [武经纬]	[1988–1992]	China
Wu Jing-yang [武婧阳]	[2008]	China-Japan
Wu Liang	[2010–2013]	China
Wu Qian [吴钱]	[1989]	China
Wu Shao-ting [武绍庭]	[1985]	China
<i>Wu Shih-cheng --see Wu Chih-cheng</i>		
Wu Xin-cheng [吴新生]	[1987]	China
Wu Yar [吴芽]	[1984–1990]	China
Wu Yi [吴钱]	[1983–1989]	China
Wu Yu-xiao [吴宇笑]	[1997–1998]	China
Wu Yuan-qin [吴元钦]	[1991–1992]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Wu Zhao-xiang [吳兆祥]	[2010]	China
<i>Wu Zheng-jian – see Wu Chih-cheng</i>		
Wu Zhi-yi [吳志毅]	[2009–2013]	China
Wu, Wen-Jer [吳文哲]	[1995–1999]	Taiwan
Wülker, Wolfgang [Friedrich] (1925– )		Germany
Wulp, Frederik Maurits van der (1818–1899)		Netherlands
Wünsch, Antonio (1949– )		Germany
Wyatt, Ian James (1929– )		UK
Wyatt, Nigel Peter (1957– )		UK
Wygodzinsky, Petr [Pedro] Wolfgang (1916–1987)		US
Wynn, Soe	[1988–1991]	Japan-Myanmar
Xavier, Sebastião Hamilton	[1978–1998]	Brazil
Xerez, Roberto de (1956– )		Brazil
Xia Pan [霞潘]	[1983]	China
<i>Xia, Kailing – see Hsia Kailing</i>		
Xiang Chao-qun [向超群]	[1986–2007]	China
<i>Xiao Cheng-en – see Hsiao Cheng-en</i>		
Xiao Li-feng [肖利鋒]	[2004–2008]	China
Xiao Shu [肖枢] (1957– )		China
<i>Xie – see also under Xue</i>		
Xie Guang-an [谢广安] (1957– )		China
Xie Lin-ge [谢麟阁] (1924– )		China
Xie Ming [Xue Ming, Zia Ming] [薛明] (1961– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
<i>Xie Yun-zhen — see Zia Yun-chen</i>		
Xiong Guang-hua [熊光华] (1930– )		China
Xiu Jiang-fan [修江帆] (1984– )		China
Xu Bao-hai [徐保海] (1949– )		China
Xu Bing-kun [Hsu Ping-kuen] [徐秉锷] (1923–1991)		China
<i>Xu Guo-chao --see Hsu Kuang-ch'i</i>		
Xu Hua-chao [徐华潮] (1971– )		China
Xu Huan-li [徐环李]	[1995–2013]	China
Xu Jie [徐杰] (1978– )		China
Xu Jin-jiang [许锦江]	[1959–2013]	China
Xu Miao-feng [徐淼锋] (1964– )		China
Xu Ping [徐平]	[1997–1998]	China
Xu Rong-man [= Heu Jong-man] [许荣满] (1950– )		China
Xu Tai-shu [徐太树]	[1989]	China
Xu Yan-ling [徐艳玲] (1980– )		China
<i>Xu Yangxin — see Xu Yong-shin</i>		
Xu Yong-shin [Yongxin] [徐永新]	[1987–1997]	China
Xu Yong-yu [许永玉] (1967– )		China
Xu Zheng-fu [徐政府]	[2000]	China
Xu Zhi-hong [徐志宏] (1957– )		China
<i>Xue — see also under Xie</i>		
Xue Hong-ti [Hongdi, Hung-tai] [薛洪堤]	[1987–1993]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Xue Jian [Xie Jian] [薛健] (1953– )		China
Xue Qun-li [Xie Qun-li] [薛群力] (1956– )		China
Xue Wan-qi [Wangqi, Wangi] [= Hsue Wan-chi] [薛万琦] (1937– )		China
Xue Yan-feng [薛延丰]	[2004]	China
Ya'cob, Zubaidah [Azhar]	[2011–2013]	Malaysia
Yafuso, Masako [屋富祖 昌子] (1943– )		Japan
<i>Yakovlev, Evgeny Borissovich – see Jakovlev, J.B.</i>		
Yamada, Manabu [山田学] (1888–1961)		Japan
Yamada, Shinichiro [山田真一郎] (1883–1937)		Japan
Yamaguchi, Carolina (1987– )		Brazil
Yamaguchi, Kikue [山口菊江]	[1947]	Japan
Yamaguti, Satyu [山口 左仲] (1894–1976)		Japan
Yamamoto, Masaru [山本勝] (1948– )		Japan
Yamamoto, Nao [山本直]	[2012]	Japan
Yamashita, Jiro [山下次郎] (1911–1992)		Japan
Yan Chun-cai [闫春财] (1979– )		China
Yan Ge [严格] (1967– )		China
Yan Hong-hong [嫣红红]	[2006–2009]	China
Yan Jing-song [颜京松] (1930– )		China
Yan Shu-mei [严淑美]	[2006]	China
Yanagida, Kazuaki [柳田和明]	[1994]	Japan
Yang Bo [杨波]	[2007]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Yang Chi-kun [Yang Ji-kun] [杨答琨] [post-1950 as 杨集昆] (1925–2006)		China
Yang Chun-qing [杨春清]	[1993–2003]	China
Yang Da-rong [杨大荣] (1954– )		China
Yang De-xiang [杨德香]	[2000]	China
Yang Ding [杨定] (1962– )		China
Yang Jia-lun [杨家伦]	[1993]	China
Yang Jian-quang [杨建合]	[2011]	China
Yang Jian-she [Yang Jian-shi] [杨建设] (1957– )		China
Yang Jian-wen [Young Chan-wen] [杨建文]	[2006]	China
Yang Jun [杨军]	[2011]	China
Yang Kan-yuan [Gan-yuan] [杨赣源]	[1965–1988]	China
Yang Li-xian [杨根元] (1940– )		China
Yang Long-long [杨龙龙] (1963– )		China
Yang Mao-fa [杨茂发] (1968– )		China
Yang Meng [杨萌]	[2012]	China
Yang Ming [杨明] (1969– )		China
Yang Shi-bin [杨世斌]	[2004]	China
Yang Shi-nong [杨土农]	[2012]	China
Yang Yu-hua [杨玉华] (1963– )		China
Yang Zai-hua [杨再华] (1978– )		China
Yang Zu-de [杨祖德]	[1991]	China
Yang Zu-jiang [杨祖江]	[2006]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Yang Zu-tang [杨祖堂]	[1985–1990]	China
Yang, Man-Miao [楊曼妙] (1962– )		Taiwan-Japan
Yankovsky, Aleksey Vladimirovich [Янковский, Алексей Владимирович] (1951–2011)		Russia
Yano, Kôji [矢野浩二] (1932– )		Japan
Yano, Mikiso [矢野宗幹] (1884–1970)		Japan
Yao Ai-min [姚爱民]	[1984]	China
Yao Gang [尧嘎嘎] (1982– )		China
Yao Wen-bing [Wen Ping] [尧温秉] (1924– )		China
<i>Yao Y-c — see Yao Yung-tsen</i>		
Yao Yun-mei [姚云梅]	[1981–1988]	China
Yao Yung-tsen [Yao Yong-zhen] [姚永政] (1901–1985)		China
Yao Zhen-xiang [姚振祥]	[1985–2007]	China
Yao Zhi-yuan [姚志远]	[2009]	China
Yarom, Ilan (1957– )		Israel
Yaroshevsky [Jaroshevsky], Vasily Alekseevich [Ярошевский, Василий Алексеевич] (1841–1904)		Russia
Yarzabal, Luís [Alberto] (1938– )		Venezuela- Uruguay
Yassin, Amir (1981– )		France
Yavorskaya, Nadezhda Myakovna [Яворская, Надежда Мякиновна] (1976– )		Russia
Ye Cang-jiang [叶沧江] (1936– )		China
Ye Qing-shan [叶青山]	[1993–1995]	China
Ye Zong-mao [叶宗茂]	[1964–2007]	China



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Yeates, David Keith (1959– )		Australia
<i>Yeh Tsung-mao – see Ye Zongmao</i>		
<i>Yesenin, A V – see Esenin, A V</i>		
Yezhov [Ezhov], Mikhail Nikolaevich [Ежов, Михаил Николаевич]	[2005–2008]	Russia
Yin Zhi-cheng [尹治成]	[1983]	China
Yokomizo, Fukiko [横溝富貴子]	[1947]	Japan
Yokoyama, Kirio [横山桐郎] (1896–1932)		Japan
Yonetsu, Akira [米津 晃]	[1998–2007]	Japan
Yoneyama, Yotaro [Yohtaro] [米山陽太郎]	[1977–1988]	Japan
Yong, Hoi-Sen (1938– )		Malaysia
Yoon, Jong Sik (1937– )		Korea-US
Yoshida, Yukio [吉田幸生]	[1958]	Japan
Young, Andy	[2007–2013]	Australia
<i>Young, C. – see Yang, Jian-wen</i>		
Young, Charles [“Charlie”] Leister (1959– )		Korea-US
Young, Chen Wen (1949– )		US
Young, David Grier (1940– )		US
Young, Douglas Barzillar (1859–1925)		US
<i>Young, T. C. McCombie – see McCombie Young, T.C.</i>		
<i>Ysmar, Mahmut – see Maha Muti</i>		
<i>Yu Cheng – see Cheng Yu</i>		
Yu Hai-dong [于海东]	[2005]	China
Yu Hui [余慧]	[2010–2013]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
<i>Yu I – see Yu Yixin</i>		
<i>Yu R – see Xu R</i>		
Yu Shan-shan [于姗姗]	[2009]	China
Yu Xiao-chun [于晓春]	[1985–1986]	China
Yu Xiao-xia [余晓霞] (1972– )		China
Yu Xue [于雪]	[2010]	China
Yu Yi-xin [虞以新] (1929– )		China
Yu Zhi-jia [余治家]	[2009]	China
Yuan Han-bin	[2012]	China
Yuan Ming-zhi [袁铭志]	[2006]	China
Yuan Shi-yun [袁士云]	[1996]	China
Yuan T'ao-chung [Yuan Tao-zhong] [袁涛忠]	[1974]	China
Yuan Wanqiong	[2012]	China
Yuan Wen-han [袁文汉]	[1994]	China
Yuan Yue [袁越]	[2011]	China
Yuasa, Hiroharu [湯浅晴] (1900–1953)		Japan
Yudin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich [Юдин, Александр Николаевич] (1949– )		Russia
Yukawa, Junichi [湯川淳一] (1940– )		Japan
Yvoré, Pierre	[1957–2003]	France
Zack, Richard [“Rich”] Stanley (1952– )		US
Zago Filho, Hugo ( – [D])	[1955–1963]	Brazil
Zaitzev, Aleksandr Ivanovich [Зайцев, Александр Иванович] (1949– )		Russia
Zaitzev, Filipp [Philip] Adamovich [Зайцев, Филипп Адамович] (1877–1957)		Russia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Zaitzev, Vadim Filippovich [Зайцев, Вадим Филиппович] (1934–2012)		Russia
Zaitzeva, Natalia Petrovna [Зайцева, Наталья Петровна] (1951– )		Russia
Zaka-ur-Rab, Mohammed	[1960–1984]	India
Zakharov, Boris Petrovich [Захаров, Борис Петрович] (1953– )		Russia
Zakhvatkin, Aleksei Alekseevich [Захваткин, Алексей Алексеевич] (1906–1950)		Russia
Zakrzewska, Marta	[2013]	Poland
Zan Dao-cheng [Zhan Dao-chang] [詹道成]	[1990]	China
Zannat, [Mst.] Thangima	[2002–2013]	Bangladesh- Japan- Germany- Canada
Zapata [Mena], Sonia [Elizabeth] (1972– )		Ecuador
Zatwarnicki, Tadeusz [“Ted”] (1958– )		Poland
Zavortink, Thomas James (1939– )		US
Zavřel, Jan (1879–1946)		Czech Republic
Zeegers, “Theo” [Theodorus] (1964– )		Netherlands
Zehntner, Leo (1864–1961)		Germany
Zelentsov, Nikolai Ivanovich [Зеленцов, Николай Иванович] (1941–2012)		Russia
Zeller, Philipp Christoph (1808–1883)		Germany
Zeng Ling [Ceng Ling] [曾玲]	[2011]	China
Zeng Qing-qi [曾轻骑]	[1995]	China
Zeng Wen-zhao [曾文照]	[1999]	China
Zeng Zhi-xin [曾智欣]	[2006]	China
Zenker, Jonathan Carl (1799–1837)		Germany
Zenner de Polanía, Ingeborg (1943– )		Germany- Colombia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Zerguine, Karima (1974– )		Algeria
Zessin, Wolfgang (1948– )		Germany
Zetterstedt, Johann [Johan] Wilhelm [Vilhelm] (1785–1874)		Sweden
Zeuner, Frederick [Friedrich] Everard [Eberhard] (1905–1963)		Germany-UK
Zhan Dao-cheng [詹道成]	[2006]	China
Zhan Guo-qi [詹国奇]	[1990]	China
<i>Zhang – see also under Chang</i>		
Zhang Ben-hua [張本華]	[1951–1989]	China
Zhang Chao-liang [张朝良]	[2008]	China
Zhang Chong-jun [张崇俊]	[1988]	China
Zhang Chun-lin [张春林] (1967– )		China
Zhang Chun-tian [张春田] (1964– )		China
Zhang Da-li [张大丽]	[1995–1998]	China
Zhang Dong [张东] (1979– )		China
Zhang Gui-lin [张桂林] (1967– )		China
Zhang Hai-chun [张海春] (1965– )		China
Zhang Hong-jie [张宏杰] (1957– )		China
Zhang Ji-jun [张继军]	[2002–2004]	China
Zhang Jian-qing [张建庆]	[2007]	China
Zhang Jun-feng [张俊峰] (1945– )		China
Zhang Jun-hua [张俊华] (1975– )		China
Zhang Kui-yan [张魁艳] (1981– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Zhang Le-yi [郑乐怡]	[1959–2002]	China
Zhang Li-jun [郑立军] (1965– )		China
Zhang Li-li [张莉莉] (1977– )		China
Zhang Li-ping [张立平] (1969– )		China
Zhang Lian-fu [张连富]	[1993–1999]	China
Zhang Ling-min [张玲敏] (1960– )		China
Zhang Lu [张璐]	[2008–2013]	China
Zhang Nan-nan [张南南]	[2009–2013]	China
<i>Zhang Pei-xyun – see Chang Pei-xian</i>		
Zhang Qing-yuan [张清源] (1944– )		China
Zhang Rui-lei [张瑞雷] (1977– )		China
Zhang Rui-ling [张瑞玲]	[2009]	China
Zhang Shang-li [张尚立]	[1999]	China
Zhang Sheng [张盛]	[1986–1993]	China
Zhang Si-miao [张思淼]	[1974]	China
Zhang Su-jiong [张苏炯]	[2010–2013]	China
Zhang Tao [章涛] (1960– )		China
Zhang Ting-ting [张婷婷]	[2009–2013]	China
Zhang Wei-dong [张卫东]	[2009]	China
Zhang Wen-jong [Wen-zhong] [张文忠] (1918–1993)		China
Zhang Wen-xia [张文霞]	[1992–2013]	China
Zhang Xi-yu [张希雨]	[1994]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Zhang Xiao [张晓]	[2007–2013]	China
Zhang Xiao-lei [张晓雷]	[2009]	China
Zhang Xu-feng [张旭凤]	[2011]	China
Zhang Xue-chong [张学忠]	[1993–2005]	China
Zhang Xue-min [张学敏] (1925– )		China
Zhang Xue-shu [张学书]	[2011]	China
Zhang Xue-zhong [張學忠]	[1978–2007]	China
Zhang Ya-ping [张亚平] (1965– )		China
Zhang Ying-mei [张映梅]	[2008]	China
Zhang Yong-sheng [张永生]	[1963–1988]	China
Zhang You-zhi [张有植] (1952– )		China
Zhao Yu [赵宇] (1982– )		China
Zhang Yuan [张援]	[2012]	China
Zhang Zhi-jun [张志军] (1972– )		China
Zhang Zu-chang [张祖昌]	[1982–1998]	China
Zhao Bao-gang [赵宝刚]	[1996–2002]	China
Zhao Bin [赵斌]	[1985]	China
Zhao Chien-ming [Chao Chien-ming, Zhao Jianming] [赵建铭] (1927–2007)		China
Zhao Dan [赵丹]	[2010–2013]	China
Zhao Dan-dan [赵丹丹] (1981– )		China
Zhao Gan [赵干]	[1974–1992]	China
Zhao Hong [赵红]	[1985–1989]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
<i>Zhao Jianming – see Zhao Chien-ming</i>		
Zhao Ming-zhu [赵明珠]	[1989]	China
Zhao Shan-xian [赵善贤]	[1975]	China
Zhao Tian-shun [赵天顺]	[1997–2006]	China
Zhao Tong-yan [赵彤言] (1965– )		China
Zhao Yun-yun	[2012]	China
Zhao Zhe [赵喆]	[2011–2013]	China
Zhelesova, Milka Angelova [Желесова, Милка Ангелова] (1940– )		Bulgaria
Zheng Fang-qiang [郑方强] (1963– )		China
Zheng Le-yi [郑乐怡]	[1990–2003]	China
Zheng Li-jun [郑立军] (1965– )		China
Zheng Qiu-xing [郑秋星]	[1995]	China
Zheng Shen-sheng [郑申生]	[1989–1997]	China
Zheng Shuang [郑爽] (1983– )		China
Zheng Zhe-min [郑哲民] (1932– )		China
Zheng Zhong [郑忠]	[2008]	China
Zherichin, Vladimir Vasilievich [Жерихин, Владимир Васильевич] (1945–2001)		Russia
Zhilina, Anna Aleksandrovna [Жилина, Анна Александровна]	[1986]	Russia
Zhogolev, Dmitriy Tarasovich [Жоголев, Дмитрий Тарасович] (1923– )		Russia
Zhong Ren-bing	[2012]	China
Zhong Yin-hong [钟应洪]	[1980–2000]	China
Zhou Cheng [周成]	[1994–1996]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Zhou Hong-lin [周红林]	[1997]	China
Zhou Hong-ning [周红宁] (1962– )		China
Zhou Ji-chuan [周际川]	[1984]	China
Zhou Li-bing [周力兵]	[2011–2013]	China
Zhou Man-shu [Man-chu] [周曼珠]	[1984–2008]	China
<i>Zhou Pei-yan – see Chow Pei-yin</i>		
Zhou Shan-yi [周善义] (1956– )		China
Zhou Shi-xiu [周士秀]	[1987–1996]	China
Zhou Xian [李竹]	[2009]	China
Zhou Xu [周旭]	[2006–2007]	China
<i>Zhou Yao – see Chou Io</i>		
Zhou Yuan-ye [周媛烨]	[2011]	China
Zhou Zheng-xiang [周正湘]	[2012]	China
Zhou Zhi-kun [周志坤]	[1987]	China
Zhou Zu-ji [周祖基] (1942– )		China
<i>Zhu – see also under Chu</i>		
Zhu Fang [祝芳]	[2002]	China
Zhu Guo-jun [朱国君]	[1999]	China
Zhu Ji-zhang [朱纪章]	[1988–1998]	China
Zhu Sheng-hua [朱声华]	[1985–1987]	China
Zhu Wei [朱威] (1979– )		China
Zhu Wei-bing [朱卫兵]	[2011]	China



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Zhu Wei-jie [朱维杰]	[1989–1990]	China
Zhu Ya-jun [朱雅君] (1982– )		China
Zhu Yu [朱玉] (1982– )		China
<i>Zia – see also under Xie</i>		
Zia Yun-chen [Xie Yun-zhen] [谢蕴贞] (1909–2000)		China
Ziadé, Kamil (1978– )		Lebanon
Zichenko, Tatiana Dmitrievna [Зиченко, Татьяна Дмитриевна] (1947– )		Russia
Ziegler, Joachim (1951– )		Germany
Zielke, Eberhard (1946– )		Germany
Zikán, José [Josef, Joseph] Francisco [Franz] (1881–1949)		Brazil
Zilahi-Sebess, Géza (1905–1960)		Hungary
Zilberman, Solomon (1921–2010)		Romania
Zimin, Leonid Sergeevich [Зимин, Леонид Сергеевич] (1902–1970)		Russia
Zimina, Lena Viktorovna [Зими́на, Лена Викторовна] (1925–2009)		Russia
Zimmerman, Elwood Curtin (1912–2004)		US-Australia
Zinchenko, Oleksandr Pavlovich [Зінченко, Олександр Павлович] (1958– )		Ukraine
Zinoviev [Zinovjev], Alexei Glebovich [Зиновьев, Алексей Глебович] (1954– )		Russia
Zinovieva [Zinov'eva], Lubov [Lubov'] Afanasjevna [Afanas'eva] [Зиновьева, Любовь Афанасьевна] (1921– )		Russia
Zitek[-Zwyrtek], Kamil (1946– )		Czech Republic
Živković [Zivkovitch], Vera (1914– )		Serbia
Zlobin, Vladimir Vasilievich [Vasil'evich] [Злобин, Владимир Васильевич] (1953–2008)		Russia
Zloty, Jack	[1977–2013]	Poland-Canada

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates worked</b>	<b>Country lived/ worked in</b>
Znojil, Vladimir	[1989–1998]	Czech Republic
Zorina, Oksana Vladimirovna [Зорина, Оксана Владимировна] (1978– )		Russia
Zorrilla[-]Cieza], Víctor	[2003–2013]	Peru
Zou De-jing [邹德敬]	[1989]	China
Zou Min-ji [邹民吉]	[1987–1990]	China
Zucchi, Roberto Antonio (1948– )		Brazil
<i>Zue Jian – see Xue Jian</i>		
Zumbado [Arrieta], Manuel [Angel] (1958– )		Costa Rica
Zumpt, Fritz Konrad Ernst (1908–1985)		South Africa
<i>Zurikov – see Tsurikov</i>		
Zuska, Jan (1938– )		Czech Republic
Zusková, Libuše (1938– )		Czech Republic
<i>Zuyin, Jin – see Jin, Zu-yin</i>		
Zvantsov, Andrei Borisovich [Званцов, Андрей Борисович] (1962– )		Russia
Zvereva, Olga Stepanovna [Зверева, Ольга Степановна] (1901–1967)		Russia
Zwick, Peter (1941– )		Germany
Zwölfer, Helmut (1929– )		Turkey-Germany
<i>Zwyrtek, K. – see Zitek-Zwyrtek, K.</i>		